

The Truth about
Germany and the
World Wars



Terence A. Smart

The Truth about
Germany and the
World Wars



Terence A. Smart

This book is dedicated to all the innocent civilians who have died in needless wars and revolutions

“What a cruel thing is war: to separate and destroy families and friends, and mar the purest joys and happiness God has granted us in this world; to fill our hearts with hatred instead of love for our neighbours and to devastate the fair face of this beautiful world”. Robert E. Lee 1864

I am a Christian and I am a 52 year old male and married with two children. I live in the north-east of England.

Other books by Terence A. Smart:

The 9/11 Deception & False Flag Terror

The Global Elite’s Population Cull

The Illuminati and the Deception of History

© 2016 Terence A Smart - version 1

© 2017 Terence A Smart - version 2

The Truth about Germany and the World Wars

By Terence A Smart

Contents

[Introduction](#)

[Bolshevik Revolution](#)

[World War 1](#)

[World War 2](#)

[Germany under Threat by Communism](#)

[German Workers Party: NSDAP](#)

[The Beer Hall Putsch](#)

[Jewish Influence in Germany](#)

[Jewish Expulsions](#)

[Jewish Media Control](#)

[Germany Before Hitler Took Charge](#)

[Germany after Hitler Took Charge](#)

[Jews Declare War on Germany](#)

[Germany's New Financial System](#)

[The Reichstag Fire](#)

[The Night of the Long Knives](#)

[Propaganda against Hitler](#)

[Propaganda against the German Leaders](#)

[Hitler not a Rothschild](#)

[The Real Hitler](#)

[Hitler wanted to Transfer the Jews](#)

[Crimes of Stalin are Ignored, Why?](#)

[Churchill and the Jews](#)

[Germany Claims Back Territory](#)

[Berlin Olympics](#)

[Anschluss, Return of Austria](#)

[Germany Unifies Sudetenland](#)

[Kristallnacht \(Night of Broken Glass\)](#)

[Polish Corridor](#)

[The Phony War](#)

[Scandinavian Countries](#)

[The War in France](#)

[Battle of Britain](#)

[Rudolph Hess Peace Initiative](#)

[Operation Barbarossa](#)

[The Bombing of Germany](#)

[Dresden](#)

[The Jewish Hellbomb](#)

[German Forces Retreat](#)

[Allied\Russian Atrocities](#)

[Eisenhower's Death Camps](#)

[The Jewish Brigade](#)

[The German People Suffer](#)

[General Patton, Assassinated?](#)

[Hitler and the Freemasons](#)

[World War 2, but Why?](#)

[The Holocaust Myth](#)

[What about the Other Holocausts](#)

[Hitler had Jewish Soldiers.](#)

[Volga Germans Marched to Soviet Concentration Camps](#)

[The Jewish run Death Camps](#)

[Holocaust is Big Money](#)

[The 6,000,000 Myth](#)

[How Many Died](#)

[Death Toll Lies](#)

[American Doctor who Liberated Camps reveals No Gassings](#)

[Scientific Tests reveal No Gassings](#)

[World War 2 Leaders say No Gassings](#)

[Enigma reveals No Gassings](#)

[Jews Declare War on Germany](#)

[Germany Transfers Jews to Palestine](#)

[The Internment Camps](#)

[Auschwitz](#)

[So Many in So Little Time](#)

[The Fantasy Gassings](#)

[Chelmno](#)

[Belzec](#)

[Sobibor](#)

[Treblinka](#)

[Majdanek](#)

[Bergen Belsen](#)

[Ann Frank's Diary](#)

[Alleged Eye Witness Accounts](#)

[What happens to innocent people who dare question the Holocaust?](#)

[The Nuremburg Trials](#)

[Conclusion](#)

Introduction

What is the truth? The truth is reporting, saying, writing exactly what happened when an event occurred. We should all be able to know the truth about any event in history but alas, we do not. The truth has been hidden, distorted, twisted to suit the agenda of the government or the powerful elite that run this planet.

Why are the governments scared of revealing the truth? Because it does not suit their agenda or objective. For instance World War 1 and 2 were started to weaken and demolish Germany and her people and so a propaganda campaign was started which portrayed the German people in WW1 and Germany and Hitler in WW2 as brutish and evil people. This was obviously an enormous lie but it was used to coerce the population into joining the armed forces to fight in the wars against Germany.

I think most people know now that Saddam Hussein was supposed to have weapons of mass destruction in 2002 according to the American and British government. Again this we now know was a lie to suite the agenda of these governments which was to attack Iraq (for Israel) and takeover its resources. May I also say that the mass media (newspapers, BBC news, Sky news etc.) also go along with these lies and the government's agenda's? Shouldn't the mass media's job be to report the truth to the people? Sadly the opposite is the case. Well that's no surprise when you find out that the same people causing these wars are the same people that own the mass media. The reason you don't get the truth is because the Jews are in control of the media as you will soon find out.

So what you then get is an untrue version of history were the full facts are not presented. Hopefully this book will show you an unbiased truer version of these historical events. I would say this is closer to the truth than you will get on BBC, History and the Discovery channel controlled versions as well as educational establishments. As an example The World at War series narrated by Lawrence Olivier is so biased and anti-German that you will never get to the truth of WW2 by watching it.

Finding the truth is hugely important because the lies have cost the lives of millions of human beings and most of them civilians and the biggest crime is the deaths of the children. If you think that governments and leaders are there to do the best for the people then you are sadly mistaken. But then again there is a secret hidden hand behind these governments coercing and controlling them. They have been called the secret government, Cabal, Freemasons, Illuminati. But the name does not matter, they are there, they are real and we need to uncover their crimes if we are to find any peace in this world.

"The world is governed by very different personages from what is imagined by those who are not behind the scenes" Benjamin Disraeli (British Prime Minister 1875)

"The real rulers in Washington are invisible, and exercise power from behind the scenes." Felix Frankfurter, Supreme Court Justice, 1952

Bolshevik Revolution

“It must be added that most of the leading revolutionaries who convulsed Europe in the final decades of the last century and the first decades of this one, stemmed from prosperous Jewish families. They were perhaps typified by the father of revolution, Karl Marx. Thus when, after the chaos of World War I, revolutions broke out all over Europe, Jews were everywhere at the helm; Trotsky, Sverdlov, Kamenev and Zinoviev in Russia, Bela Kun in Hungary, Kurt Eisner in Bavaria, and, most improbable of all, Rosa Luxemburg in Berlin. To many outside observers, the Russian revolution looked like a Jewish conspiracy, especially when it was followed by Jewish-led revolutionary outbreaks in much of central Europe. The leadership of the Bolshevik Party had a preponderance of Jews. Of the seven members of the Politburo, the inner cabinet of the country, four, Trotsky (Bronstein), Zinoviev (Radomsky), Kamenev (Rosenfeld) and Sverdlov, were Jews”. - **Jewish writer Chaim Bermant in his book The Jews.**

Many people today still don't know the reason why Adolf Hitler disliked Jews. There are several reasons which we will go over in the WW2 section of this book but first let's take a look at one of the biggest reasons.

What most of the general public don't know is that the financiers and leaders of this Bolshevik revolution were Jewish. This fact has been kept well hidden throughout the years because many media and publishing houses are Jewish owned so they will not allow this to be printed in any of their history books or taught in Universities or shown in documentaries on their History/Discovery channels. But it is fact never the less.

You might ask why would the Jews want to bring down Russia. We have to go back in history to find out why. The Jews have faced expulsion from nearly every European country over the past 2000 years. The Jews have provoked the hatred and hostility of their host country because of their practices and way they treat the Gentiles (non-Jews). After Russia learned of the Jewish/Jacobin influence in bringing about the French Revolution strict measures were placed on Jews in Russia in 1790. They were not allowed to own a business, run a bank, and own a newspaper business and so on. Many Jews left Russia. The Jews had a reputation for being mutinous troublemakers, as well as aggressive exploiters of their Gentile host population.

Tsar Alexander II came to the Russian throne in 1855. The Tsar was responsible for numerous reforms including removing Capital punishment, reorganizing the judicial system and the emancipation of the serfs which included in 1861 removed the restrictions on the Jews. Jews then flooded into Russia in great numbers. The Jewish communities in St. Petersburg and Moscow grew rapidly. The Jews then worked together to advance themselves at the expense of the Russian population. They soon began to dominate important areas such as medicine, journalism, the law, and finance which is exactly what they did in Germany before Hitler came to power and they do the same thing in America today. If you own the media, the law and the banks you can control and direct a country unknowingly. Again this Jewish control provoked hostility among the Russian people and Jewish hatred ensued.



Czar Alexander II

Although the Jews were treated fairly they started taking part in revolutionary activities. They created the Social Revolutionary Party to overthrow the Czar, even though he removed restrictions on the Jews and treated them fairly. On March 3rd 1881 while attending a military roll call in St. Petersburg a bomb was thrown at Alexander's carriage which did not kill him, but when he departed the carriage another bomb was thrown at his feet. Alexander was bleeding to death, with his legs torn away, his stomach ripped open, and his face mutilated and he died within 30 minutes. A third bomber was waiting in case the first two failed.

These Jewish assassinations, as well as other Jewish revolutionary activities, angered the New Czar, Alexander III. The Czarist government ordered a crackdown, and one by one, most of these Jews were rounded up and brought to trial. This was justified. But the Jews did not like this and soon the international Jewish press where Crying anti-Semitism, persecution and extermination, just as they did with Hitler when he removed them because of the same trouble they were causing in Germany. The Russian people then became fed up of the Jews and a wave of persecutions took place across Russia in 1881. Yet again the international Jewish press exaggerated the problem with accusations of extermination and persecution of the Jewish people which mirrors what they said about Hitler 50 years later. In 1888, Alexander III began to push the Jews out of Russia, back into the Pale of Settlement (Poland, Belarus, and Ukraine etc.). Again restrictions were placed on any Jews left in Russia (you would think they would learn by these mistakes). These restrictions were continued by Nicholas II who succeeded his father Alexander in 1894.

Because of the assassination of the Czar by Jews in May of 1882 the May Laws were introduced in Russia placing even more restrictions on the Jews. In 1882 Tsar Alexander 3rd issued an edict which is below.

"For some time the government has given its attention to the Jews and to their relations to the rest of the inhabitants of the empire, with a view of ascertaining the sad condition of the Christian inhabitants brought about by the conduct of the Jews in business matters. During the last twenty years the Jews have gradually possessed themselves of not only every trade and business in all its branches, but also of a great part of the land by buying or farming it. With few exceptions, they have as a body devoted their attention, not to enriching or benefiting the country, but to defrauding by their wiles its inhabitants, and particularly its poor inhabitants. This conduct of theirs has called forth protests on the part of the people, as manifested in acts of violence and robbery.

The government, while on the one hand doing its best to put down the disturbances, and to deliver the Jews from oppression and slaughter, have also, on the other hand, thought it a matter of urgency and justice to adopt stringent measures in order to put an end to the oppression practised by the Jews on the inhabitants, and to free the country from their malpractices, which were, as is known, the cause of the agitations."

Read the above passage very well because this is exactly what the Jews were doing to Germany before Hitler came to power and the reason he wanted to remove them. The Jews have done exactly the same thing to the present day United States.

Grigory Gershuni was a Jewish revolutionary and one of the founders of the Jewish dominated Social Revolutionary Party which went on to assassinate the following leaders:

In 1901 they murdered the Czar's Minister of Education.

1902 they killed the Minister of the Interior.

1904 the Premier of Russia was killed.

1905 Grand Duke Sergei, the Czar's uncle was killed.

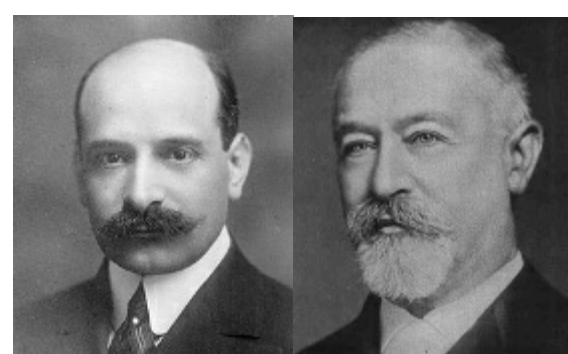
In 1906 the Jews assassinated General Dubrassov.

In 1911, the Jewish terrorist Mordecai Bogrov assassinated Prime Minister Peter Stolypin.

Prime Minister Stolypin was famous for his land reforms where he gave the peasants and farmers the right to own their own lands. This law will be taken from them when the evil Bolsheviks take control. In seven years Jewish assassins had assassinated two Russian Prime Ministers.

The Jews wanted revenge on the Czar and the Russian people and they attempted Russian Revolution of 1905 but it failed and leading Jews such as Lenin & Trotsky were kicked out of Russia and fled to Europe.

In 1917 another attempt was made to overthrow the Czar but this time with the financial muscle of the Jewish banks. Two Jews who financed the Bolshevik revolution were Jacob Schiff {one of the wealthiest bankers in the world at the time} and Paul Warburg head of the Kuhn, Loeb & Co banking dynasty with the help of the Rothschild banking houses.



Paul Warburg Jacob Schiff

Schiff had a hatred for the Czar and Russia and he financed Japan in the Russian-Japanese war 1904-05 which Japan won.

Leon Trotsky was to be a leading figure in the coming revolution but it was not his real name, he was born Lev Davidovich Bronstein from a family of Jewish origin. Trotsky was deported from France to Spain for his activities and Spanish authorities did not want him and deported him to the United States in 1916 where he settled in New York. After secret meetings with Warburg's and Schiff's associates

Trotsky and over 200 of his Yiddish speaking comrades set sail from New York in March 1917 with 20 million in his luggage but he was stopped by a British navy ship off the coast of Canada in Nova Scotia where he was detained for a month. Some very powerful people got him released from the British and he reached Russia in May 1917. Soon to join Trotsky was Vladimir Lenin and he had a hatred of the Czar and was a communist revolutionary thug. He soon arrived from Switzerland in St. Petersburg. The Czar and his family were placed under house arrest and the provisional government was headed by Alexander Kerensky. As the head of the government Kerensky (Jewish) removed the restrictions on the Jews and 90 thousand revolutionary Jews then flooded in to take part in this revolution (massacre) against the Czar and the Russian people.



Lenin giving a speech in 1920

The picture below is from Trotsky's book called Stalin. It is a reproduction of a postcard widely circulated in Russia following the Bolshevik Revolution. Four of those appearing in the picture are Jews, and the fifth, Lenin, is married to a Jewess. In the picture it shows Lenin, Trotsky, Zinoviev, Lunacharsky (a gentile), Kamenev and Sverdlov. These were the leaders of the Communist Revolution of 1917.



"Lenin was born on April 10, 1870 in the vicinity of Odessa, South of Russia, as a son of Ilko Sroul Goldmann, a German Jew, and Sofie Goldmann, a German Jewess. Lenin was circumcised as Hiam Goldmann." (Common Sense, April 1, 1963)

After the Czar's abdication, the Bolsheviks took him and his family to the Ural Mountain town of Ekaterinburg where they remained for several months as political prisoners, living in a house under guard by the Cheka. The Cheka were the brutal police unit set up by Lenin & Trotsky to do their murder and torture. The Cheka consisted of 250,000 officers. The Cheka was given the power to act as 'policeman, investigator, prosecutor, judge and executioner'. It also employed barbaric forms of

torture.



The Czar Nicholas and his family

The Czar, his wife Alexandra, their 14 year old son Alexis, their four daughters were finally taken to the cellar of the house and shot. The bodies were then wrapped in sheets and dumped into a remote mine shaft. They tried burning the bodies but that took too long. They then doused the bodies with sulfuric acid and buried them in a shallow grave in a forest outside the city.

There was a civil war between the Bolshevik Jewish Red army and the White Christian Russian army. The Jewish Red army won for one reason only and that was because it had an endless supply of money to buy arms which came from the Jewish bankers in America. Jews comprised about 1 percent of the Russian population, yet they now had total control of every part of the government as well as the armed forces.

The Jewish controlled media continually remind us of the alleged Jewish Holocaust at the hands of the Germans during WW2 but the real Holocaust was what the Jews inflicted on the Christian Russian population during the Bolshevik revolution of 1917 and beyond.

Lenin and his Cheka thugs then went on a murder spree against the Russian Christian people. Basically it was to install communism as there socialist paradise. But first they had to remove all the thinkers and most intelligent of the Russian people to bring about this new communist Russia.

"Anyone who had the misfortune to fall into the hands of the Cheka," wrote Jewish historian Leonard Schapiro, *"stood a very good chance of finding himself confronted with, and possibly shot by, a Jewish investigator."*, *"Jews made up nearly 80 percent of the rank-and-file Cheka agents,"* reports W. Bruce Lincoln, an American professor of Russian history.

The Cheka didn't just kill these people, they murdered them in the most brutal ways. In several articles it states:

Russian Christians were dragged from their beds, tortured and killed. Some were sliced to pieces, bit by bit, while others were branded with hot irons, their eyes poked out to induce unbearable pain. Others were placed in boxes with only their heads, hands and legs sticking out. Then hungry rats were placed in the boxes to gnaw upon their bodies. Some were nailed to the ceiling by their hands or by their feet and left hanging until they died of exhaustion... Others had hot lead poured in their mouths. Many were tied to horses and dragged through the streets of the city, while Jewish

mobs attacked them with rocks and kicked them to death... Pregnant women were chained to trees and their babies cut out of their bodies. There were Chekists who used to cut open the stomachs of their victims, following which they pulled out a length of the small intestine and nailed it to a telegraph pole and, with a whip, forced the unlucky victim to run around the pole until the whole intestine had been unraveled and the victim died. The bishop of Voronezh was boiled alive in a big pot, after which the monks, with revolvers aimed at their heads, were forced to drink the soup. Other Chekists crushed the heads of their victims with special head screws, or drilled them through with dental tools. The upper part of the skull was sawn off and the nearest in line was forced to eat the brains, following which the procedure would be repeated to the end of the line. The Chekists often arrested whole families and tortured the children before the eyes of their parents, and the wives before their husbands. To gain control over children in school, they would take five or ten children out of school and shoot them in front of the rest of the children as an example of what would happen to them.

Christian mothers were taken to the public square and their babies snatched from their arms. A red Jewish terrorist would take the baby, hold it by the feet, head downward and demand that the Christian mother deny Christ. If she would not, he would toss the baby into the air, and another member of the mob would rush forward and catch it on the tip of his bayonet. Pregnant Christian women were chained to trees and their babies cut out of their bodies. There were many places of public execution in Russia during the days of the revolution, one of which was described by the American Rohrbach Commission: 'The whole cement floor of the execution hall of the Jewish Cheka of Kiev was flooded with blood; it formed a level of several inches. It was a horrible mixture of blood, brains and pieces of skull. All the walls were bespattered with blood. Pieces of brains and of scalps were sticking to them. A gutter of 25 centimetres wide by 25 centimetres deep and about 10 meters long was along its length full to the top with blood. Some bodies were disembowelled, others had limbs chopped off, and some were literally hacked to pieces. Some had their eyes put out, the head, face and neck and trunk were covered with deep wounds. Further on, we found a corpse with a wedge driven into its chest. Some had no tongues. In a corner we discovered a quantity of dismembered arms and legs belonging to no bodies that we could locate'. (Defender Magazine, October 1933).

This murder and savagery was done by the Jews against the Christians. The Jews have convinced most of the world that they are always the victims. Brainwashed by the Jewish owned media. There is no record anywhere of the Germans savagely murdering human beings during WW2 the way the Jews murdered the Russians as described above.

Lenin himself said: "The role of Jewry will be most important in laying the foundations of the new world order. Jewry possesses adaptable characteristics together with outstanding intelligence and extreme cruelty. A Russian could never treat Russian counter-revolutionaries as cruelly as a Jew can." (Lenin, God of the Godless, by F. Ossendowski).

According to the figures given by the Soviets themselves, in the first few years of their rule, they killed over 1.8 million people to include 6,000 teachers and professors, almost 9,000 medical doctors, 54,000 army officers, 260,000 soldiers, 105,000 police officers and officials, 49,000 state militia, 13,000 civil servants, 355,000 persons of the upper classes, 192,000 workers and over

800,000 peasants and farmers. About 200,000 priests were tortured and murdered some crucified and thousands of churches destroyed. There was no reason given for their murder, they just happen to be that certain class of people that the Jews wanted to wipe out. This was the very best, most intelligent of the Russian people wiped out. All that would be left of the people would be the peasants and farmers. With the extermination of the Russian upper and middle classes, really its leaders, Russia's peasant and worker population accepted Jewish Bolshevism without protest.

Also about about 5 million were starved to death in Lenin's induced famine of 1920-21.

"Soon these hordes of returning Jews would exercise the power of life and death over 150 million Christian Russians. Soon every factory, every government bureau every school district, and every army unit would function under the gimlet eye of a Jewish Commissar. Soon the blood of human beings would be oozing from under the doors of communist execution chambers as tens of thousands of Christian men and women were butchered like cattle in a slaughterhouse. Soon five million landowners would be deliberately starved to death as part of a premeditated plan. Soon a move would be under way to exterminate the gentile leader class of the entire nation by murdering every Christian factory owner, and lawyer, and government leader, and army officer, and every other person who had been, or might be, a potential leader. Soon the standing population of the slave labor camps would exceed 15 million. Soon every church and cathedral would be gutted and every priest and preacher would become a criminal in his own community. Soon Russia would have a zombie-proletariat docile, willing to work, easily controlled, incapable of revolt ... Such was the "romance" of the Bolshevik revolution", **Frank L. Britton, Author – Behind Communism**

Vladimir Lenin said: *"We Bolsheviks are going to bring the Social Revolution as much to America as to Europe. It is coming systematically, step by step. The struggle will be long, cruel and bloody"*

Well not if Hitler had anything to do with it you won't. It was a tragedy that in both World War 1 and 2 that Christians (America and Britain) joined forces with Jewish Communist Russia to destroy Christian Germany. The reason that happened was because Churchill was coerced by the Jewish Focus group and Roosevelt was a secret Communist and 7 of his 15 closest advisors were Jewish communists such as Adolph Berle and Harry Dexter.

Below a famous Trotsky quote (1917):

"We must turn Russia into a desert populated by white negroes upon whom we shall impose a tyranny such as the most terrible Eastern despots never dreamt of. The only difference is that this will be a left-wing tyranny, not a right-wing tyranny. It will be a red tyranny and not a white one. We mean the word 'red' literally, because we shall shed such floods of blood as will make all the human losses suffered in the capitalist wars pale by comparison. The biggest bankers across the ocean will work in the closest possible contact with us. If we win the revolution, we shall establish the power of Zionism upon the wreckage of the revolution's funeral, and we shall become a power before which the whole world will sink to its knees. We shall show what real power is. By means of terror and bloodbaths, we shall reduce the Russian intelligentsia to a state of complete

stupefaction and idiocy and to an animal existence." From the 'Memoirs of Aron Simanovich', quoted in *The Nature of Zionism* by Vladimir Stepin, Moscow, 1993, and translated from Russian into English by Clive Lindhurst.

Some good news came for the Russian people in 1921 when Lenin was seriously ill. In 1922 he suffered his first stroke, temporarily losing his ability to speak and being paralysed on his right side. Lenin died at his home on 21 January 1924 from syphilis.

In 1927 Stalin defeated Trotsky in their quest for power and Trotsky was deported from the Soviet Union in February 1929. In 1940 Stalin sent NKVD agents to Mexico to kill Trotsky. The assassin hit him over the head with an ice pick but this did not kill him instantly. However he died the next day at the age of 60 on 21 August 1940 as a result of loss of blood. I don't think the world will miss him.

There are statues of Lenin in the Ukraine and Russia and Trotsky has a museum named after him. This is madness, these two people are mass murderers.

Stalin was now in total control. His induced famines and agricultural policies caused the death of over 20 million human beings. One of these famines was brought to the Ukraine (1930-1932) which was the most productive agricultural region of the Soviet Union. Stalin tried to take control of all Ukraine farms through his collectivization policy but the Ukrainians Resisted and fought back. So Stalin and his Jewish deputy Lazar Kaganovitch starved them into submission. Troops were sent in and all seed stocks, grains and animals were confiscated from the farms. All roads and railways were blocked off not allowing anything in or out of the country. Anyone trying to leave was simply shot. With nothing to left to eat Ukrainians began to starve and die in large numbers. The people started to eat the grass in the fields, their pets and even their children. Historians put the Ukraine death toll at about 9 million.



Children in Ukraine as a result of Stalin's famine.

Journalist for the Manchester Guardian Malcolm Muggeridge reported on the Ukrainian famine of the 1930s and saw mass starvation which Stalin created to crush millions of peasants resisting collectivization.

Muggeridge and his wife Kitty spent the fall and winter of 1932-1933 in Moscow. Without permission, Muggeridge boarded a train and travelled through the Ukraine and North Caucasus. What he observed in what formerly had been the bread basket of the Soviet Union, he never forgot. He wrote a series of articles and smuggled them out of the country in a diplomatic pouch. In his articles he described millions of peasants dying, some in sight of full granaries guarded by the army and the

police.

One of his first dispatches about the famine appeared in the Manchester Guardian in March 1933:

"The population is starving. 'Hunger' was the word I heard most. Peasants begged a lift on the train from one station to another, sometimes their bodies swollen up – a disagreeable sight – from lack of food. . . The little towns and villages seemed just numb and the people in too desperate a condition even actively to resent what had happened. . . Cattle and horse dead; fields neglected; meagre harvest despite moderately good climatic conditions; all the grain that was produced taken by the government now no bread at all, no bread anywhere, nothing much else either; despair and bewilderment".

Another Manchester Guardian reporter, Gareth Jones, travelled to the Ukraine and reported about the famine. He got around the ban on journalists by packing a knapsack with as much tinned food as he could carry and went out into the villages of the Kharkov region on foot. Everywhere he went he saw people dying. He wrote: "In each village I received the same information – namely, that many were dying of famine and that about four-fifths of the cattle and the horses had perished...Nor shall I forget the swollen stomachs of the children in the cottages in which I slept".

Although Lenin and Trotsky were not around then, Russia was still in the grip of the Jews. After the great purge ordered by Stalin at the end of 1936, the top rank officials of the forty Soviet Republics, i.e. the party secretaries who were holders of actual executive power, consisted of four Russians, two Armenians, one Georgian, one Buryat and **forty-one Jews**.

The following is from (Rabbi Stephen Wise's son's Opinion Magazine (Dec. 1933)), *"With the rise of the Soviet regime...never has the world witnessed such a spectacular change of front on the part of a great state toward Jews...The State which previously did not employ any Jews at all, now employees in White Russia 61% Jewish Officials...A Jew is commander in chief of the Ukrainian Army; a Jew is President of the State Bank; Jews occupy almost all important ambassadorial positions of the Soviet Union; the universities, professions, judiciary and administration, have now a greater percentage of Jews than any other nationality. Anti-Semitism has been declared a state offense, and is punished as counter-revolutionary (death - PA)."*

In 1984, a documentary film about this Ukraine genocide entitled Harvest of Despair was shown on Canadian television. This film won numerous prizes at World Film Festivals and a 1986 Academy award nomination; yet all three top commercial networks in America refused to show it. They refused to show it because they are Jewish owned and only the Jews are allowed a Holocaust so as to keep people believing that they are always the victims. But the facts say otherwise as between 9 and 12 million Ukrainians were murdered. But this is never highlighted because they were Christians who died and they are not as important as the Jews. The Ukrainians don't have Holocaust days and memorials throughout every country in the western world, the Jews do. The Jews have received billions for their alleged Holocaust but the Ukrainians and the Russian Christians have received nothing because the Jewish Zionists control western governments and that is fact.

An investigation published in 1999 in Moscow revealed that In Kiev, Isaac Schwartz (Jewish) was

the director of the 10-member Kiev Cheka collective during the time of this genocide. Initially seven of its members were Jewish. The Cheka personnel in Ukraine—with Ukrainians being 80% of the population—was 75% of Jewish origin

Let's also note that Communist Jews were commandants of 11 of the 12 foremost Stalinist-era Gulags. Some 14 million would be detained in the 53 camps between 1934-1953 and millions died in these camps with some 3,000,000 people dying in the Kolymer camp alone. You can find out all about this in the book *Jewish Run Concentration Camps in the Soviet Union* by Dr. Herman Greife.

Although Solzhenitsyn who was a prisoner in the Gulag's states in his book 'The Jews in the Soviet Union' the number of deaths in the Gulags was far higher than what was first thought.

"The number of the prisoners that passed over the course of 35 years (until 1953) through the archipelago or died there amounts to roughly 40-50 million, and that is a careful estimation, because that is only three or four times the average population of the gulag during the war, 1 percent died daily, Russian people are now confronted by a Jew both as their judge and hangman. Likewise, Jews were commandants of 11 of the 12 great labor camp systems."

In the book *The Last Days of the Romanovs* by Robert Wilton he provides 556 important figures of the Bolshevik leaders and the list included 17 Russians, 2 Ukrainians, 11 Armenians, 35 Letts, 15 Germans, 1 Hungarian, 10 Georgians, 3 Poles, 3 Finns, 1 Czech, and **457 Jews**.

One of the authorities on this factual Bolshevik history is no less than Aleksandra Solzhenitsyn who won a Nobel Prize for literature. For 8 years Solzhenitsyn suffered in the Gulags between 1945 and 1953, he later became a maths teacher. Solzhenitsyn wrote the books – 'The Jews in the Soviet Union' and 'Two Hundred Years Together' and these books has been effectively banned throughout much of the world and has been aggressively censored in all the English-speaking and European nations.

Pressure from extremely powerful Zionist Jew sources, as you have already figured out by the title, has kept this valuable work from reaching readers in the West. And the reason for that will become obvious once you can find online a review of the book or the actual book itself. It details, with great precision, the Jewish involvement in the creation of Bolshevism and communism and the willing participation of Jews in perpetrating the worst mass murders of the 20th century—crimes which dwarf claims about the so-called "holocaust." The number of innocent Christian Russians who died at the hands of the Jewish Bolsheviks is mind-boggling. Solzhenitsyn himself estimated the toll at 60 million.

This book is so feared by World Zionist Jewry, that they have refused to translate it into English to this very day, the World Over. This shows you how much of the World Media that 'they' control.

"You must understand the leading Bolsheviks who took over Russian were not Russians. They hated Russians. They hated Christians. Driven by ethnic hatred they tortured and slaughtered millions of Russian without a shred of remorse. It cannot be overstated. Bolshevism created the greatest human slaughter of all time. The fact that most of the world is ignorant and uncaring about this enormous crime is proof that the global media is in the hands of the perpetrators",
Aleksandra Solzhenitsyn.

Even back then he knew that the Jews own the media, but even more so today. That is why you never see a documentary on your televisions about the Jewish murder of over 40 million Russians because the Jews own the media.

Winston Churchill, in an article he wrote for the “Illustrated Sunday Herald,” in London, on February 8, 1920:

“From the days of Adam (Spartacus) Weishaupt, to those of Karl Marx to those of Trotsky, Bela Kun, Rosa Luxemburg and Emma Goldman. This world-wide conspiracy for the overthrow of civilization and for the reconstruction of society on the basis of arrested development, of envious malevolence and impossible equality, has been steadily growing. There is no need to exaggerate the part played in the creation of Bolshevism and in the actual bringing about of the Russian Revolution by these international, and for the most part, atheistical, Jews. It is certainly a very great one, it probably outweighs all others. With the notable exception of Lenin [Lenin was 1/4 Jew, spoke Yiddish and had a Jewish wife], the majority of the leading figures are Jews. Moreover, the principal inspiration and driving power comes from the Jewish leaders... In the Soviet institutions the predominance of Jews is even more astounding. And the principal part in the system of terrorism applied by the extraordinary Commissions for combating Counter-Revolution (Cheka) has been taken by Jews”.

Robert Wilton was Russian correspondent of the Times of London at St Petersburg (1918) and in his book *The Last Days of the Romanovs*, Wilton documents that the October Revolution was a Jewish Revolution, led by "Pseudo Jews", i.e. *Jews who had renounced religion, many of whom had come from Western Europe with Lenin, or from America with Trotsky. Even religious Jews were afraid of them; the viciousness of the Bolsheviks arose from Jewish alienation from things Russian. Wilton says that, assimilation of Jews in Poland and other countries having failed, the only solution to the Jewish Question is Zionism*". Educated in Russia, Wilton knew the country and its language perfectly, and was held in high esteem by the Russians and the British Embassy alike. For reporting the truth about the Jews, Wilton is named as an anti-Semite on Wikipedia but then again Wikipedia is ran by Zionist Jews so no surprise there. In fact anti-Semitism was made law (under sentence of death) by Lenin and Trotsky after the Jews took over in Russia and to this day in 2016 the Anti-Defamation League are lobbying Congress for anti-Semitism to be made law in America. It just shows you who runs that country. As you can see anti-Semitism was a crime in Russia and the new Communist regime thus became the first in the world to severely punish all expressions of anti-Jewish sentiment and that is because Jews were in control of this sadistic revolution.

Prof. Kevin MacDonald notes. *“The loathing and contempt for the traditional people and culture of Russia was a major factor in the avid Jewish participation in the greatest crimes of the 20th century.”* Referring to the Bolshevik Jewish murder of at least 40 million Russian Christian between 1917-1953.

“If the ruling Jews of the world wished the Russian people freed, if they wished the flames of Bolshevism to be quenched, if they wished Jewish participation in revolutionary movements to be withdrawn, they could accomplish it in a week. What is going on today is going on by permission of the Jewish world powers”, - **Henry Ford - founder of the Ford Motor Company, author ‘The**

International Jew', 1920.

The United States Ambassador, Mr. David R. Francis, reported:

"The Bolshevik leaders here, most of whom are Jews and 90 percent of whom are returned exiles, care little for Russia or any other country but are internationalists and they are trying to start a worldwide social revolution".

The Netherlands' ambassador in Russia, Oudendyke, made much the same point: *"Unless Bolshevism is nipped in the bud immediately, it is bound to spread in one form or another over Europe and the whole world as it is organized and worked by Jews who have no nationality, and whose one object is to destroy for their own ends the existing order of things."*

Zionist Bolshevik Jew Arno Lustiger stated:

"It is no injustice to identify Bolshevism with the Jews. Three of five members of the Committee for the Revolutionary Defense of Petrograd were Jews: Uritsky, Goldstein and Drabkin. The chairman of the Soviet there was Trotsky, later Zinoviev and Uritsky, all Jews. Of the eight members of the Revolutionary War Council of the Republic, five are Jews: Trotsky, Sklyansky, Gussiev, Kamenev and Unshlikht. The first head of state of the Soviet republic was Jacob Sverdlov, a Jew".

Russian-born Jewish writer Sonya Margolina goes so far as to call the Jewish role in supporting the Bolshevik regime the *"historic sin of the Jews"*. She points, for example, to the prominent role of Jews as commandants of Soviet Gulag concentration and labor camps, and the role of Jewish Communists in the systematic destruction of Russian churches.

Historian Mark Weber states: *"Although officially Jews have never made up more than five percent of the country's total population, they played a highly disproportionate and probably decisive role in the infant Bolshevik regime, effectively dominating the Soviet government during its early years. Soviet historians, along with most of their colleagues in the West, for decades preferred to ignore this subject. The facts, though, cannot be denied"*.

In a presentation at the Schneerson Library in 2013 **Vladimir Putin said** *"The decision to nationalize this library was made by the first Soviet government, whose composition was 80-85 percent Jewish."* He added that those Jews were blinded by *"false ideological considerations,"* from which we have thankfully recovered".

The Bolshevik revolution leaders were 80% Jewish, it was financed by Jewish bankers Rothschild/Warburg and Schiff, the Gulags were run by Jews. Jewish influence in the mass murder of at least 40 million Russian Christians is irrefutable. Yet we always have to be reminded of the six million Jews who supposedly died in the WW2 Holocaust. There is even Holocaust memorials in nearly every western country which brings in millions of dollars for the Jews. Where is the memorials for the 40 million Russians that the Jews brutally murdered? But we are continuously reminded of the supposed 6 million Jews that the German may have killed. If you put the 2 figures side by side we can see who the real psychopaths were. But the 40 million has been hidden from

education, books, movies and documentaries purposely by the Jews because they control the media. Jewish communists were in charge of the Gulags in Russia were millions (at least 3 million) died or were put to death, all of them Christians. Perhaps you should read *The Jewish Run Concentration Camps in the Soviet Union* by Dr. Herman Greife. Also don't forget that Kaganovich, Genrikh Yagoda and Nikolai Yezhov (Three of them Jews) were in charge of the extermination of at least 9 million Ukrainian Christians between 1930 and 1932. It is all Jewish propaganda to get people to believe that White Christians and Hitler were the real menace, the real evil but put the 50 million plus that the Jews killed side by side against the supposed 6 million Jews that Hitler was supposed to have killed and I think we can see the real truth here.

A sum total of 40 million Jewish Bolshevik terror victims (1917-1941) is now generally considered a realistic figure, however Solzhenitsyn suggests a death toll closer to 66 million. *"By the computations of the emigrated statistics professor Kurganov, this 'relatively light' suppression that ran from the beginning of the October Revolution through 1950 cost us [Russians] about 66 million human lives."* **Solzhenitsyn - Gulag Archipelago, p. 37.**

If Britain, France and America had joined sides with Germany in the first or second world wars to fight the Bolshevik Jews or Stalin then communism would never had happened. There would have been no Korean War, Vietnam War, Cold War and Eastern Europe would not have been taken over by communism after WW2.

The real Holocaust was what the Jews inflicted on the Christian Russian population during the Bolshevik revolution of 1917 and beyond. This wasn't an alleged 6 million this was a minimum of 40 million Russian Christians murdered in the most savage way by Jews. But it is only the demonising of Hitler you see on your controlled T.V channels. On the History\Discovery channel there is a documentary that gets repeated quite often called 'The Russian Revolution in Colour', there is no mention in this documentary about the Jews being in control of this Bolshevik Revolution. This is what I mean by our T.V channels being controlled. You do not get true history from these channels you get the fake history, the history that they want the masses of the people to believe in or brainwashed with. It is no coincidence that these media channels are owned by Jews.

It is now beyond question that the Bolshevik Revolution was Jewish led but if you go onto Wikipedia and research the Bolshevik Revolution it will not mention the Jews it will try to make you believe that it was Russians killing Russians which could not be further from the truth. Wikipedia is controlled and owned by Jews as is all media in the Western World and that is how they fool the masses of people with their dis-information and lies. Wikipedia suggest that it is a conspiracy theory that the Jews led the Bolshevik Revolution which really is just 'fake news'. Wikipedia is owned by the Jews Jimmy Page and Larry Sanger. The majority of subjects Googled will show Wikipedia at the top - or one of the first top results - and thus Wikipedia will get the majority of the hits.

The Jews had control of Russia 100 years ago, Germany in the 1920's and today they have this same control over the United States of America through lobby groups such as AIPAC which every President has to support before he is allowed to become President. Jews such as Richard Perle, Paul Wolfowitz, and William Kristol, Douglas Feith, and Eliot Abrams with at least 50 Jewish neocons

were working under George Bush's administration and all advocating for the War in Iraq, Libya, Syria and Iran. These are all countries which Israel classes as its enemies. These Jewish Zionists don't care how many human beings die as they didn't 100 years ago. The death toll from these wars in the Middle East is 4 million and counting.

"It must never be forgotten that the present rulers of Russia are blood-stained criminals, that here we have the dregs of humanity which, favoured by the circumstances of a tragic moment, overran a great State, degraded and extirpated millions of educated people out of sheer blood-lust, and that now for nearly ten years they have ruled with such a savage tyranny as was never known before. It must not be forgotten that these rulers belong to a people in whom the most bestial cruelty is allied with a capacity for artful mendacity and which believes itself today more than ever called to impose its sanguinary despotism on the rest of the world. It must not be forgotten that the international Jew, who is today the absolute master of Russia, does not look upon Germany as an ally but as a state condemned to the same doom as Russia. One does not form an alliance with a partner whose only aim is the destruction of his fellow-partner. Above all, one does not enter alliances with people for whom no treaty is sacred; because they do not move about this earth as men of honour and sincerity but as the representatives of lies and deception, thievery and plunder and robbery. The man who thinks he can bind himself by treaty with parasites is like the tree that believes it can form a profitable bargain with the ivy that surrounds it." – **Adolf Hitler-Mein Kampf.**

The Armenian Genocide

These Jewish Bolsheviks from Russia were then let loose on the Germans after WW2 in 1945 were they continued their mass rape and murdering but this time against the German people. Before then they took part in the slaughtering of the Armenians in Turkey between the years 1915-25. These Khazarian/Jewish Bolsheviks were behind the Armenian Genocide which has been suppressed from the history books.

The Committee of Union and Progress, later known as Young Turk movement which was responsible for the fall of the Ottoman Empire and the genocide of Armenians, Greeks and Assyrians, was created and controlled by Jews. They belonged to a group called Donmeh, crypto-Jews who converted to Islam in order to hide their Jewish identity.

Gavrilo Princip was a member of this Jewish led Young Turk movement (Jewish Freemasons) and he was the one who assassinated Archduke Franz Ferdinand in 1914 which started World War 1 which

was part of the plan for the Rothschild Zionists to steal Palestine.

Most of the key persons of the Young Turk movement were Jewish, including Mustafa Kemal Atatürk.

Jewish author and Rabbi Joachim Prinz confirmed in his book “The secret Jews” that Atatürk was a Donmeh crypto-Jew.

In conformity with the Jewish plans revealed in The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion in 1905, Jewish leaders met in Masonic lodges in Salonika, Italy, Paris and Vienna, and plotted a coup d’état against the Sultan of Turkey Abdul Hamid II. Jews and crypto-Jewish of the Committee for Union and Progress took control of the Turkish Empire in 1909. They had several goals. Their primary objective was to establish a segregated “Jewish State” in Palestine. They also sought to instigate World War I which would then break up the Ottoman Empire which at the time controlled Palestine.

Zionist Jewish bankers had long sought to destroy the Turkish Ottoman Empire, which controlled Palestine. These racist Jews sought to take Palestine from its indigenous population and turn it into a segregated “Jewish State” by expelling, or killing off, the native Palestinian population, and supplanting it with colonies of Eastern European Jews. These European Jews were largely of Khazarian, and not Judean, descent. Sir Gerard Lowther, who was Ambassador from the United Kingdom to the Ottoman Empire from 1908-1913, exposed this Judeo-Masonic takeover of the Ottoman Empire. He sent numerous letters to the British Foreign Office revealing the fact that the “Young Turk Revolution” was in fact a Jewish takeover led by old Jews and crypto-Jews from Salonika, most all of whom were Freemasons.

So there was a secret Jewish leadership known as the Dönme which ruled Turkey before and after the Armenian Genocide.

Ambassador Lowther sent a detailed letter to the head of the British Foreign Office, Sir Charles Hardinge, on 29 May 1910, which stated, among many other revealing things,

“This new Freemasonry in Turkey, unlike that of England and America, is in great part secret and political, Salonica has a population of about 140,000, of whom 80,000 are Spanish Jews, and 20,000 are Crypto-Jews, many of the former have in the past acquired Italian nationality and are Freemasons affiliated to Italian lodges. Nathan, the Jewish Lord Mayor of Rome, is high up in Masonry, and the Jewish Premiers Luzzati and Sonnino, and other Jewish senators and deputies, are also. At the same time Javid Bey, Deputy for Salonica, an exceedingly clever and gifted Crypto-Jew and Freemason, was made Minister of Finance, while Talaat Bey, also a Freemason, became Minister of the Interior.

“It is a well-known fact that the Salonika Committee was formed under Masonic auspices with the help of the Jews and Donmehs, or crypto-Jews of Turkey, whose headquarters are at Salonika, and whose organization took, even under Abdul Hamid, a Masonic form. Jews like Emmanuel Carasso, Salem, Sassun, Fardji, Meslah, and Donmehs or crypto-Jews, like Djavid Bey and the Baldji family, took an influential part both in the organization of the Committee and in the deliberations of its central body at Salonika. These facts, which are known to every Government in Europe, Vienna Correspondent for The London Times, “Jews and the Situation in Albania”, The London Times, (11 July 1911).

The Salonikan Jews took advantage of their control of the Turkish Empire as an opportunity to mass murder (up to 2 million) their Armenian Christian neighbours. The atrocities these Jews perpetrated against Christians were at that time the worst genocide human beings had ever committed.

The Salonikan Jews began by disarming the entire Armenian population under the pretext that the people were naturally sympathetic toward Christian Russia who Turkey was at war with. First the Armenians were asked to turn in hunting weapons for the war effort. Every last rifle and pistol was forcibly seized, with severe penalties for anyone who failed to turn in a weapon. This is what Zionist puppet Obama was trying to do to the Americans and that is disarm them under the pretext of staged mass shootings.

Over a million Armenians including small children and old people were marched over mountains through the Syrian Desert and round in circles, without food and water, literally until they died. Young Christian girls were defiled by the Turkish soldiers. There are reports that many killed themselves after being raped. The barbaric treatment of the Armenian women went even further.



Young Armenian (Christian) teenage girls were brutally raped and crucified by these evil Khazarian\Jewish Bolsheviks. Railroad spikes were driven through these young girls' wrists and feet into wooden beams. They were told *"if you want to believe in Jesus Christ then you can die like he did."*

World War 1



World War I was by no means an accident of history, a confrontation ignited by the spark of the assassination of Archduke Franz Ferdinand of Austria-Hungary. It is a lie that Germany was responsible for starting the War as we are all told and taught in our controlled educational establishments and mainstream media. In fact WWI along with WWII was in the planning at least twenty years previously and possibly sooner. The same secret cabal or international bankers that were responsible for forcing the Boer War on South Africa were also responsible for igniting WW1. The main protagonists in this cabal were Lord Esher, Sir Edward Grey, Alfred Milner and Lord Nathaniel Rothschild as well as Cecil Rhodes but he died in 1902.

By the time the year 1900 came around the British Empire had been the number one power in the world when it came to commerce, trade and economically it was unchallenged for 200 years that was until Germany started to bite away at the profits this brought to the secret cabal\bankers in London. By the early 1900's Germany had strong trade links worldwide and was even matching or surpassing economically the British Empire. The British Elite would not tolerate the success of Germany therefore a plot was hatched to smash Germany and break up the country so that it could never regain its economic power. This plot was well researched and covered by American scholar Professor Carroll Quigley in the books *Tragedy & Hope* and *The Anglo-American Establishment*. Quigley lectured at the top universities in America and was an advisor to the American Department of Defence. Part of this plot was also to break up the Turkish Ottoman Empire in the Middle East which included its control of Palestine and Iraq.

Secret Agreements

To make the war possible first pacts and agreements between countries had to be put in place. So the secret elite set up the Triple Entente agreement between Britain, France and Russia in 1907. Meaning if one of them went to war the other two countries would come to their aid. These three countries have nothing in common, they don't even speak the same language and they have constantly been at war with each other over the past few hundred years. So there is no valid reason why they should join together in an agreement unless this agreement is used to make the three countries fight a war. That is

exactly what this agreement was used for. Russia had another agreement were it was allied to Serbia. Germany had an alliance with Austria-Hungary. But this was natural as Germany and Austria had the same culture and language.

All that was needed next was an event to spark a confrontation between two countries in opposite agreements. The plan was to get Austria involved in a conflict which would then draw in Germany on Austria's side. This nearly happened in 1913 when Serbia took territory from Bulgaria and then moved into Albania. Austria-Hungary then came to Albania's aid and a war looked likely but Germany insisted with Austria-Hungary that negotiations must take place and Russia insisted Serbia withdraw its troops. War was averted this time but not the next time.

The Assassination

The Serbian Black Hand was a secret military society that was created in 1911 and carried out atrocities against the Bulgarians in the Balkan conflict of 1913. The leader of this Black Hand was Colonel Dragutin Dimitrijevic and he recruited a revolutionary group known as the Young Turks to assassinate Archduke Franz Ferdinand of Austria when he visited Sarajevo in June 1914. The assassins were waiting along the route that the Archduke would travel and a bomb was thrown but it hit the carriage behind the Archduke. The Archduke's carriage then ran off to the town hall but the Archduke insisted that he should go to the hospital to see the injured. Unbelievably the carriage went along the same route where the first bomb went off and it then turned down the wrong street where an assassin by the name of Gavrilo Princip was waiting and he shoots the Archduke Ferdinand in the neck and his wife Sophie in the stomach.



The Archduke is still alive when witnesses arrive to give aid. His dying words to Sophie are, "Don't die darling. Live for our children."



The Austro-Hungarian authorities arrested all Assassins and those who assisted them. 4 of them were hanged and the others such as Princip were sent to prison. He died in prison in 1918 of Tuberculosis. Serbian complicity in the assassinations was easily proved but any evidence of Russia's involvement with this plot had to be silenced and that is why Serbia executed by firing squad the leader of the Black Hand, Colonel Dragutin Dimitrijevic in 1917.

But why should 880'000 young British men die (20 million total deaths) because Serbian Revolutionaries murdered an Austrian Archduke. The world is run by psychopaths, that's why. The Secret Elite then used this assassination to stir up the flames of war between Austria-Hungary and Serbia which ultimately led to the countries in the alliances and agreements to go to war. The ultimate aim was to get Germany involved in the war so that it could be crushed.

Secret Negotiations

Britain's Sir Edward Grey had told the German ambassador that Austria-Hungary had a free hand to act according to her own judgement with regards to Serbia's Punishment and Britain had entered into no secret alliances. This was just a deception as he knew full well that Britain would swiftly join Russia in any war against Austria-Hungary\Germany.

As Serbian's assassinated Austria's heir to the throne ten demands were given to Serbia and these included, stopping anti-Austrian publications, dissolve the secret society Narodna Odbrana, put an end to the teaching of anti-Austrian propaganda in schools, known conspirator's had to be placed under arrest and Austrian police had to be able to assist in the Serbian enquiry into the assassination. 48 hours were given to the Serbian government to accept these demands. Britain, France and Russia then complained that Austria-Hungary was trying to start a war even though they encouraged Austria-Hungary to take action against Serbia. Of course this as happened again since then to start the Gulf War. America gave Saddam Hussein assurances that it would not take action if Iraq attacked Kuwait to get back Iraqi oil that Kuwait had stolen. But this was just deceit and we all know what happened next. But this is the kind of tricks the secret elite play to start wars.

Only 2 of Austria's 10 demands were accepted. The Secret Elite knew that Austria would not accept this. Austria had tried for negotiations with Serbia for 4 weeks after the assassination but these were rejected. Germany did not start World War 1 and the truth is that Britain and the secret elite worked behind the scenes to make sure that Serbia did not meet the 10 demands and thus provoking a further response from Austria.

On 23rd July Russia began mobilising her huge armies and on the 25th Serbia started mobilising her army and Austria then responded by doing the same hours later. But the Secret Elite had to make sure that Germany fires the first shot and is blamed for starting the war. But it was Russia and Serbia who mobilised their armies first. Austria declared war on Serbia on July 28th. On the 29th the Czar Nicholas II signed the order for the full mobilisation of the Russian army as engineered by the Secret Elite. Germany was the last country to mobilise her army for WW1 because she had to as an act of self defence against the Russians on one side and the French on the other.

On the same day Chancellor Bethmann of Germany and the Kaiser both sent telegrams to Austria to ask them to try for more negotiations and at the same time the Kaiser sent a telegram to his cousin the Czar asking him to stop the mobilisation of the Russian forces or the responsibility for starting the war will be on his shoulders.

“It will not be I who am responsible for the calamity which threatens the whole civilised world. Even at this moment it lies in your power to avert it. Nobody threatens the honour and power of Russia, which could well have waited for the result of my mediation”

But the Kaiser’s pleas were ignored.

Kaiser Wilhelm and Germany were always blamed for starting World War 1 but this was just a lie that was used so that Germany and its industry could be broken up and for it to also pay huge reparations to the other nations.

Britain Uses Belgium to Declare War

The British were not swayed yet by a war against Germany. I think most civilians in Britain at the time would have sided with Germany in the war and not Russia. But there opinion would be changed by hateful anti-German propaganda. The secret elite would then have to make sure that it would look like Germany was the aggressor in starting the war. They would encourage the French to attack Germany through Belgium. Germany would have to advance into Belgium to defend itself. This would then be an infringement on the sovereignty of Belgium and Britain would have to come to her aid. Do we really think that the British government cares so much about the sovereignty of any nation when the British Empire has trampled over so many countries over the past 200 years? Of course it doesn’t, Belgium was used by Britain to declare war on Germany as the Poland situation was engineered 25 years later to declare war on Germany again. The Germans even offered neutrality to Belgium if they allowed Germany to send its troops through Belgium to stop the French and they offered to give payments to Belgium for this, but unfortunately for so many young men this was refused. On August 4th Britain sent a message to Germany stating it needed reassurance’s that Belgium neutrality would not be violated. Germany could not give this assurance as it needed to stop the French advancing through Belgium.

So at 11.00 p.m. on August 4th 1914 King George V announced that a state of war exists between Great Britain and Germany. It was Britain who wanted war against Germany and that is why they declared war against them. If Germany wanted to conquer France and Britain it would have declared war against them but it never did.



So 20 million human beings had to die because an Austrian prince was assassinated by a Serbian and German troops had to advance through Belgium to stop the French. I don't think so. The real reason was because the British secret elite wanted to crush Germany so that it was not an economic competitor. It had to make sure that Germany could not rise again, that's why the Versailles treaty was so brutal. Split Germany up take away its industrial resources, then it is no longer powerful and that is exactly what happened to Germany after the war. It was blamed for a war it did not start.

Death and Destruction

After two years of absolute carnage and bloodshed, during mid-1916, Germany had just about won the war. The German U-boats ruled the Atlantic Ocean and Great Britain stood virtually alone with all armaments almost exhausted and a severe lack of food supplies.

The Battle of the Somme had been a disaster for Britain having lost more than one million men, either dead or injured and the French army lost 600,000 men to mutiny in the defence of Verdun on the Somme. The Russian army was retreating and they were out of the war and returning home. Britain was ready to capitulate.

In Germany's spring offensive of they marched to within 70 miles of Paris and nearly forced the British into the English Channel. It is at this moment that the famous stab in the back happens when Jewish Zionists trade union leaders in Germany order factory strikes which deprive the German troops of much needed supplies for the war.

It was at this point that Germany offered peace terms. Although it was in a much stronger position than Britain and no enemy soldiers were on its territory.

Benjamin Freedman's World War 1 Statement

Benjamin H. Freedman was one of the most intriguing and amazing individuals of the 20th century. In his speech below he suggests that it was the Jewish Zionists who caused the defeat of Germany in World War 1.

Mr Freedman, born in 1890, was a successful Jewish businessman of New York City who was at one

time the principal owner of the Woodbury Soap Company. He broke with organized Jewry after the Judeo-Communist victory of 1945, and spent the remainder of his life and the great preponderance of his considerable fortune, at least 2.5 million dollars, exposing the Jewish tyranny which has enveloped the United States.

Mr Freedman knew what he was talking about because he had been an insider at the highest levels of Jewish organizations and Jewish machinations to gain power over America. Mr Freedman was personally acquainted with Jew Bernard Baruch, Jew Samuel Untermyer, Woodrow Wilson, Franklin Roosevelt, Joseph Kennedy, and John F. Kennedy, and many more movers and shakers of our times.

This speech below was given before a patriotic audience in 1961 at the Willard Hotel in Washington.

“The reason is that here in the United States, the Zionists and their co-religionists have complete control of our government. For many reasons too many and too complex to go into here at this -- time I'll be glad to answer questions, however, to support that statement -- the Zionists and their co-religionists rule this United States as though they were the absolute monarchs of this country.

Now, you say, 'well, that's a very broad statement to make', but let me show what happened while you were -- I don't want to wear that out --- let me show what happened while we were all asleep. I'm including myself with you. We were all asleep. What happened?

World War I broke out in the summer of 1914. Nineteen-hundred and fourteen was the year in which World War One broke out. There are few people here my age who remember that. Now that war was waged on one side by Great Britain, France, and Russia; and on the other side by Germany, Austria-Hungary, and Turkey. What happened?

Within two years Germany had won that war: not alone won it nominally, but won it actually. The German submarines, which were a surprise to the world, had swept all the convoys from the Atlantic Ocean, and Great Britain stood there without ammunition for her soldiers, stood there with one week's food supply facing her -- and after that, starvation.

At that time, the French army had mutinied. They lost 600,000 of the flower of French youth in the defence of Verdun on the Somme. The Russian army was defecting. They were picking up their toys and going home, they didn't want to play war anymore, and they didn't like the Czar. And the Italian army had collapsed.

Now Germany -- not a shot had been fired on the German soil. Not an enemy soldier had crossed the border into Germany. And yet, here was Germany offering England peace terms. They offered England a negotiated peace on what the lawyers call a status quo ante basis. That means: “Let's call the war off, and let everything be as it was before the war started.”

Well, England, in the summer of 1916 was considering that. Seriously! They had no choice. It was either accepting this negotiated peace that Germany was magnanimously offering them, or

going on with the war and being totally defeated.

While that was going on, the Zionists in Germany, who represented the Zionists from Eastern Europe, went to the British War Cabinet and -- I am going to be brief because this is a long story, but I have all the documents to prove any statement that I make if anyone here is curious, or doesn't believe what I'm saying is at all possible -- the Zionists in London went to the British war cabinet and they said: "Look here. You can yet win this war. You don't have to give up. You don't have to accept the negotiated peace offered to you now by Germany. You can win this war if the United States will come in as your ally."

The United States was not in the war at that time. We were fresh; we were young; we were rich; we were powerful. They [Zionists] told England: "We will guarantee to bring the United States into the war as your ally, to fight with you on your side, if you will promise us Palestine after you win the war."

In other words, they made this deal: "We will get the United States into this war as your ally. The price you must pay us is Palestine after you have won the war and defeated Germany, Austria-Hungary, and Turkey."

Now England had as much right to promise Palestine to anybody, as the United States would have to promise Japan to Ireland for any reason whatsoever. It's absolutely absurd that Great Britain -- that never had any connection or any interest or any right in what is known as Palestine -- should offer it as coin of the realm to pay the Zionists for bringing the United States into the war.

However, they made that promise, in October of 1916. October, nineteen hundred and sixteen. And shortly after that -- I don't know how many here remember it -- the United States, which was almost totally pro-German -- totally pro-German -- because the newspapers here were controlled by Jews, the bankers were Jews, all the media of mass communications in this country were controlled by Jews, and they were pro-German because their people, in the majority of cases came from Germany, and they wanted to see Germany lick the Czar.

The Jews didn't like the Czar, and they didn't want Russia to win this war. So the German bankers -- the German-Jews -- Kuhn Loeb and the other big banking firms in the United States refused to finance France or England to the extent of one dollar. They stood aside and they said: "As long as France and England are tied up with Russia, not one cent!" But they poured money into Germany, they fought with Germany against Russia, trying to lick the Czarist regime.

Now those same Jews, when they saw the possibility of getting Palestine, they went to England and they made this deal. At that time, everything changed, like the traffic light that changes from red to green. Where the newspapers had been all pro-German, where they'd been telling the people of the difficulties that Germany was having fighting Great Britain commercially and in other respects, all of a sudden the Germans were no good. They were villains. They were Huns. They were shooting Red Cross nurses. They were cutting off babies' hands. And they were no good.

Well, shortly after that, Mr Wilson declared war on Germany.

The Zionists in London sent these cables to the United States, to Justice Brandeis: "Go to work on

President Wilson. We're getting from England what we want. Now you go to work, and you go to work on President Wilson and get the United States into the war." And that did happen. That's how the United States got into the war. We had no more interest in it; we had no more right to be in it than we have to be on the moon tonight instead of in this room.

Now the war -- World War One -- in which the United States participated had absolutely no reason to be our war. We went in there -- we were railroaded into it -- if I can be vulgar, we were suckered into -- that war merely so that the Zionists of the world could obtain Palestine. Now, that is something that the people in the United States have never been told. They never knew why we went into World War One. Now, what happened?

After we got into the war, the Zionists went to Great Britain and they said: "Well, we performed our part of the agreement. Let's have something in writing that shows that you are going to keep your bargain and give us Palestine after you win the war." Because they didn't know whether the war would last another year or another ten years. So they started to work out a receipt. The receipt took the form of a letter, and it was worded in very cryptic language so that the world at large wouldn't know what it was all about. And that was called the Balfour Declaration.

The Balfour Declaration was merely Great Britain's promise to pay the Zionists what they had agreed upon as a consideration for getting the United States into the war. So this great Balfour Declaration, that you hear so much about, is just as phony as a three dollar bill. And I don't think I could make it more emphatic than that.

Now, that is where all the trouble started. The United States went in the war. The United States crushed Germany. We went in there, and it's history. You know what happened. Now, when the war was ended, and the Germans went to Paris, to the Paris Peace Conference in 1919, there were 117 Jews there, as a delegation representing the Jews, headed by Bernard Baruch. I was there: I ought to know. Now what happened?

The Jews at that peace conference, when they were cutting up Germany and parcelling out Europe to all these nations that claimed a right to a certain part of European territory, the Jews said, "How about Palestine for us?" And they produced, for the first time to the knowledge of the Germans, this Balfour Declaration. So the Germans, for the first time realized, "oh, that was the game! That's why the United States came into the war." And the Germans for the first time realized that they were defeated, they suffered this terrific reparation that was slapped onto them, because the Zionists wanted Palestine and they were determined to get it at any cost.

Now, that brings us to another very interesting point. When the Germans realized this, they naturally resented it. Up to that time, the Jews had never been better off in any country in the world than they had been in Germany.

You had Mr Rathenau there, who was maybe 100 times as important in industry and finance as is Bernard Baruch in this country. You had Mr Balin, who owned the two big steamship lines, the North German Lloyd's and the Hamburg-American Lines. You had Mr Bleichroder, who was the banker for the Hohenzollern family. You had the Warburg's in Hamburg, who were the big merchant bankers -- the biggest in the world. The Jews were doing very well in Germany. No

question about that. Now, the Germans felt: "Well that was quite a sell-out."

It was a sell out that I can best compare -- suppose the United States was at war today with the Soviet Union. And we were winning. And we told the Soviet Union: "Well, let's quit. We offer you peace terms. Let's forget the whole thing." And all of a sudden Red China came into the war as an ally of the Soviet Union. And throwing them into the war brought about our defeat. A crushing defeat, with reparations the likes of which man's imagination cannot encompass.

Imagine, then, after that defeat, if we found out that it was the Chinese in this country, our Chinese citizens, who all the time we thought they were loyal citizens working with us, were selling us out to the Soviet Union and that it was through them that Red China was brought into the war against us. How would we feel, in the United States against Chinese? I don't think that one of them would dare show his face on any street. There wouldn't be lampposts enough, convenient, to take care of them. Imagine how we would feel.

Well, that's how the Germans felt towards these Jews. "We've been so nice to them"; and from 1905 on, when the first Communist revolution in Russia failed, and the Jews had to scramble out of Russia, they all went to Germany. And Germany gave them refuge. And they were treated very nicely. And here they sold Germany down the river for no reason at all other than they wanted Palestine as a so-called "Jewish commonwealth."

Listen to the video below where Jewish Zionist Benjamin Freedman exposes the Jewish conspiracy against Germany and he was in a position to know as he moved in circles within high levels of the American and British governments.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1EDPOPr7qiY&index=59&list=PL_l-j6P3f-wVVp19RaEJrxW2AGv790ZJM

I think Mr Freedman says it all and that is the 'stab in the back' by the Jews that the Germans had mentioned. In 1916 German Jewish Zionists approached the British War Cabinet and offered them a deal. The deal was that at the end of the war Britain had to promise to give Palestine to the Jewish people so that it could have its own state. At the time Palestine was controlled by the Turkish Ottoman Empire which was allied to Germany. The end of the bargain was that the German Jewish Zionists and bankers (Rothschild) would persuade America to enter the war on the side of Britain.

To anyone who says this is a conspiracy theory then listen to the words of Chaim Weizmann who served as secretary of the World Zionist Organization and later as the first president of Israel ***"The only way (which proved so to be) to induce the American President to come into the war was to secure the cooperation of Zionist Jews by promising them Palestine, and thus enlist and mobilize the hitherto unsuspectedly powerful forces of Zionist Jews in America and elsewhere in favour of the Allies on a quid pro quo contract basis"***.

Britain accepted the Jewish deal and 6 months later they got America into the war.



"Israel won the war (WW1); we made it; we thrived on it; we profited from it. It was our supreme revenge on Christianity." (The Jewish Ambassador from Austria to London, Count Mensdorf, 1918).

"That is how they got us into World War I, while we all slept. They sent our boys over there to be slaughtered. For what? So the Jews can have Palestine as their "commonwealth." They've fooled you so much that you don't know whether you're coming or going", **Benjamin Freedman.**

"We are subverters. We have taken your natural world, your ideals, your destiny, and played havoc with them. We have been at the bottom not merely of the latest Great War but of nearly all your wars, not only of the Russian but of every other major revolution in your history. We have brought discord and confusion and frustration into your personal and public life. We are still doing it. No one can tell how long we shall go on doing it.", **Marcus Eli Ravage, a Jewish author, quote from January 1928 issue of Century Magazine.**

So the Jews got America into the war which was the reason that Germany was defeated. This is just one of the reasons why Hitler and many Germans disliked the Jews and who can really blame them for that after what they brought down on to Germany. Also the might of Britain, France and Russia would never have defeated the Germans by themselves.

American people were pro-German and had no axe to grind against Germany and had no reason to go to war against them. But the people were brought around to disliking the Germans through propaganda in the Jewish press and the planned sinking of the Lusitania.

Propaganda posters used by Britain and America to turn the people against Germany.



The Lusitania was sunk by a German U-Boat on May 7th 1915, 11 miles off the coast of Ireland with the loss of 1198 lives, 128 of which were American citizens. The German Embassy had placed

advertises in newspapers in America warning not to travel on the ship. The ship also had munitions inside it to help Britain's war effort and the Germans will have known this. The Lusitania would have had two warships sailing beside it for protection but these were suspiciously called off by Lord of the Admiralty Winston Churchill. Also Germany declared all seas around Britain as a war zone. Under these circumstances was it wise to send this ship to the U.K unprotected. It was sent in the hope that it would be sunk so as to turn public opinion in America against Germany.



Had America not joined the war it would have ended in a stalemate or truce. As it happened the Jewish Zionists cost the lives of 117,000 American soldiers and 200,000 injured, not to mention the other nation's soldiers who died after America joined the carnage.

However by the autumn of 1918 it was clear that Germany could not win the war but you could say it could not lose it either. No enemy soldier had set foot in Germany and Berlin was 600 miles away from the safety of the front. Russia was not in the war anymore so the eastern front was safe. Kaiser Wilhelm offered negotiated peace terms based on Woodrow Wilson's 14 points and at 5 A.M. on the morning of November 11, 1918 an armistice between Germany and the Allies was signed in a railway car parked in Compiegne near a French forest.

The Human Cost of the War

Vast areas of northern France were reduced to rubble and hundreds of thousands of French homes destroyed. The cities Flanders and Ypres in Belgium were all but destroyed. Allegedly Britain came into the war to protect Belgium's sovereignty, what nonsense.

Let us look at the casualties.

Britain: 885,000 soldiers killed; 1,663,000 wounded

France: 1,400,000 soldiers killed; 2,500,000 wounded

Belgium: 50,000 soldiers killed; 45,000 wounded

Italy: 651,000 soldiers killed; 954,000 wounded

Russia: 1,811,000 soldiers killed; 5,000,000 wounded

America: 117,000 soldiers killed; 206,000 wounded

Germany: 2,037,000 soldiers killed; 4,250,000 wounded

Austria/Hungary: 1,200,000 soldiers killed; 3,600,000 wounded

Turkey: 800,000 soldiers killed; 400,000 wounded

Bulgaria: 100,000 soldiers killed; 152,000 wounded

The number of soldier killed on all sides totalled 9.7 million with 21 million wounded. Nearly 7 million civilians on all sides died. Britain's blockade of Germany which lasted until 8 months after the war had ended cost the lives of about 2 million German civilians, mostly women and children. Another atrocity led by Winston Churchill.

In his book, "Propaganda for War", Prof. H.C. Peterson wrote: *"By 1918, approximately 763,000 Germans had died of malnutrition and sickness resulting from the blockade."* These Germans were children, women, and old men, the weakest members of society.

The Versailles Treaty Swindle

Unbelievably Germany was to be blamed for starting the war and blamed for all the death and destruction and would have to pay all the victorious nations money to cover their costs. Britain's starvation blockade was set up until Germany signed a document accepting responsibility for the war.

The American President Woodrow Wilson set 14 points as the terms for a peace treaty to end the war. Germany agreed to the armistice on good faith that these 14 points would be carried out. But once the Paris Peace Conference was set up in 1919 France and Britain would ignore these 14 points and instead they came up with the barbarous Versailles Peace Treaty which was set up to financially and economically crush Germany so that it could never rise again. This was the secret elite's objective from the beginning.

These were the main points of the terrible Versailles Treaty.

1. Germany must accept 100% responsibility for the war. *(It was not responsible at all)*
2. German armed forces restricted to 100,000 men.
3. The industrial German Rhineland will be occupied by French troops for 15 years.
4. Kaiser Wilhelm II *(safe in Holland)* should be tried for *"offenses against international morality"*. (He did nothing wrong)
5. The German region of West Prussia is given to the new nation of Poland. (Would be used to start World War 2)
Two million West Prussians are forcefully expelled from their homes, and East Prussia is left isolated from the rest of Germany!
6. The German Sudetenland (3 million Germans) region is put under the rule of the new nation of 'Czechoslovakia'.
7. The new state of Austria is forbidden from uniting with their brethren in Germany.
8. Germany is stripped of African colonies, Cameroon, Namibia and Tanzania. Britain, France, & Belgium take them.

9. The coal-rich Saar region of Germany is placed under League of Nations control for 15 years. During this time, its coal is to be shipped to France.
10. The Baltic Sea port city of Danzig is separated from Germany and declared a "free city." (This port would be used to start World War 2)
11. Germany is forced to pay massive war reparations in the form of money and natural resources. The crushing debt payments (*equal to 1 Trillion dollars in modern currency*) will devastate the German economy and soon cause a hyperinflationary monetary collapse.

No country in the history of the world that has ever lost a war has had such nefarious conditions placed upon it. Any serious historian knows that if Germany won the war they would not have placed the same conditions and reparations on Britain. Do you really think Germany would have taken all overseas territories of Britain, stolen her coal mining, removed her navy and air force and taken away Scotland and Wales. No I am sure that would not have happened but Britain was prepared to do this to Germany and that was the plan from the very beginning.

A million Germans, mainly women, children and the elderly, starved to death as the result of the Royal Navy's food blockade. This blockade was kept for 8 months after the war until Germany signed the treaty and accepted all these conditions. This treaty was the only reason that World War 2 broke out.

Before World War 1 broke out Germany was the most powerful country in Europe. Germany did not start the war and gained nothing from it but lost its territories and land, lost its navy and air force, lost its industries and was made bankrupt. Germany had to pay huge reparations to Britain and France but it could not do so because its shipping and coal mining had been taken away from it. Britain, France and the Jews were the only ones who gained anything after the war. Britain and France gained Germany's overseas territories and received its coal production plus they received money from Germany and their main economic competitor in Europe was gone. The Jewish bankers bankrolled both sides in the war and gained huge profits and the Jews had the promise of taking over Palestine. The Turkish Ottoman Empire was broken up and Britain took charge of Palestine which they later handed to the Jews.

Another thing to mention here was that the Jews had a huge representation at the Paris Peace Conference. The following leading Jews were there to advise America, Britain and France: Lord Walter Rothschild, Lionel de Rothschild, Sir Phillip Sassoon, Moses Montefiore, Felix Frankfurter, Jacob de Haas, Paul Warburg, Bernard Baruch, Jeroboam Rothschild and many more. But you might say why the Jews should be there at all, they were not the leaders of any country. The Jews normally get Christian soldiers to fight their wars and then reap the benefits. It just goes to show you the power the Jews had on the presidents and prime ministers and I would suggest they had a huge say in laying down some of the Versailles treaty's main terms which were to crush Germany. Yet it is still a great puzzle to some people why some Germans disliked the Jews, I don't understand why that might be.

To sum up the Secret Elite in London and its Allies wanted to crush Germany and reduce its size and economy and this is exactly what happened. They brought this about by falsely blaming Germany for starting the war and for all the death and destruction, which was just nonsense and lies. The Jews

also had a hand in Germany's downfall with their action in getting America into the war.

They must have known that Germany could not accept or live under these conditions forever. Any country with any self-respect would try their hardest to remove these restrictions placed upon them. Who knows maybe some man or organisation will come along and remove the Versailles treaty that is strangling the German people?

On a slight side note a certain soldier came out of the war that would end up being that man.



Adolf Hitler was 25 when he volunteered to fight for Austria in World War 1. He served with great distinction, and was promoted to Lance Corporal after being awarded the German **Iron Cross 2nd Class** for bravery. In 1916 he was badly wounded and was sent to a military hospital. He could have went home but volunteered to go back and return to the front line. In 1918 he was awarded the **Iron Cross 1st Class** and later was temporarily blinded by a British poison gas attack.

World War 2



“After visiting these places, you can easily understand how that within a few years Hitler will emerge from the hatred that surrounds him now as one of the most significant figures who ever lived.” – **John F. Kennedy**

We are all familiar with the story of Adolf Hitler that the United States, Britain and the Jews would like you to believe. Hitler has been made out to be one of the most “evil” people to have ever lived, slaughtering millions of innocent Jews. This same story has been echoed throughout Hollywood for decades, and by now it’s safe to say billions of dollars have been spent to convince you of this black and white, good vs evil perspective about the Nazi regime. What if it isn’t entirely accurate?

After researching unbiased history books, websites, Youtube videos there is strong evidence to suggest that what we’ve been told about World War 2 and Hitler is extremely inaccurate. A completely new examination of Hitler and Nazi Germany during World War II is required, and from this examination a different story is sure to emerge. As many of the world’s TV networks, publishing houses and newspapers are Jewish owned don't you think they will be slightly biased towards telling the truth about Adolf Hitler and World War 2?

Do you ever see on the Discovery or History T.V. channels or mainstream T.V documentaries that show how General Eisenhower starved to death over 1 million German prisoners or the mass rape of 2 million German women at the end of WW2 by the Russian’s or the mass rape of French women by the allies or the mass murder by the British and Americans of 1 million German women, children and the elderly during the bombing of over 1000 German villages, town and cities. No you do not see movies or detailed documentaries on these subjects because they want to keep the myth going that the Germans were the evil ones. So what most people get to see is a falsified version of history and that is because Jews control the mainstream media in the western world. It is the same in the controlled education establishments these subjects will not get taught. But you will see movies made every year which shows the Jews as the victims of WW2.

To find out the truth about World War 2 we need to start at the beginning and look at the state of Germany before the start of the war.

Germany under Threat by Communism

Hitler's and the NSDAP party's biggest threat and fear were always Communism. After the Bolshevik revolution in Russia where at least 40 million died at the hands of Communist Jews that is not surprising? In 1917 in Russia Jewish communism took a grip on the country with Lenin, Trotsky and his cohorts. Their hope was to spread this communism throughout the rest of Europe. In Germany Jewish communists Rosa Luxemburg and Karl Liebknecht founded the "Spartacus League" which was later to become Germany's communist party. In 1918-1919 the Communists took over Bavaria for a few days. Rosa Luxemburg and Karl Liebknecht and a group of other Jews took over the government for three days. In fact, when the Kaiser ended the war he fled to Holland because he thought the Communists were going to take over Germany as they did Russia and that he was going to meet the same fate as the Czar. So he fled to Holland for safety.

Below: Rosa Luxemburg and Karl Liebknecht



In 1919 Jewish-Hungarian communist Bela Kun staged a reign of terror in Hungary which lasted 6 months and then he staged a coup in Berlin. Bela Kun had fought with the Jewish Bolsheviks in Russia in 1918 and he was an agent of Lenin. Bela Kun (1886–1939) was a Jew and a mass murderer. Bela Kun, with Lenin's approval, executed around 50,000 White prisoners of war and civilians. They had surrendered after having been promised amnesty if they would surrender. While in control of the Crimea, he carried out a policy of mass arrests, executions and atrocities. In the process, between 60,000 and 70,000 inhabitants of the Crimea were shot.

Below: Bela Kun



"In Hungary Jews represented up to 95% of the leaders in the Bolshevik movement. . . . The legal status of the Jews was excellent in Hungary. For a long time there had been no legal restrictions. On the contrary, the Jews enjoyed a position that could tempt anti-Semites to speak of Jewish supremacy in the cultural and economic life of Hungary", **Writer I.O Levin.**

“One million Hungarian women were raped by the Russian Bolshevik troops, usually led by Jewish commandants. Six hundred thousand prisoners of war, as well as 230,000 civilians, were dragged off to extermination camps in the Soviet Union. At the most modest estimate, 500,000 people were murdered by the Jews in the cells of Andrassy út, Budapest, in internment camps or in the open streets. All the characteristic features of biological class-warfare can be distinguished in this campaign of revenge. The Hungarian middle classes, the intellectuals and the national leaders had to be slain so that their places could be taken by another middle-class by the Jews! And, moreover, those who presided as judges in the revolutionary tribunals were almost all Jews”, - from Hungarian Louis Marschalko – ‘The World Conquerors’ 1958.

"In 1936 we proved by means of a whole series of astounding statistics that in Russia today more than 98% of the leading positions are occupied by Jews.... Who were the leaders in our Bavarian Workers Republic? Who were the leaders of the Spartacist Movement? Who were the real leaders and financiers of the Communist Party? Jews, every one of them. The position was the same in Hungary and in the Red parts of Spain." – Adolf Hitler, September 1937.

After the WW1 former senior officers in the German army began raising private armies called Freikorps. These were used to defend the German borders against the possibility of invasion from the Russian army and Communists. The communist takeover in Berlin was short lived as the Freikorps took back control of Berlin from the Communists. The Freikorps had saved Germany from the deadly fate that had befallen Russia with the Bolshevik Revolution. Rosa Luxemburg and Karl Liebknecht were captured and executed. Bela Kun was executed in the Russian Gulag's in 1938.

Sarah Gordon, in her book (Hitler, Germans and the "Jewish Question") she goes on to say:
"There has been a tendency to circumvent or simply ignore the significant role of Jewish intellectuals in the German Communist Party, and thereby seriously neglect one of the genuine and objective reasons for increased anti-Semitism during and after World War I. The prominence of Jews in the revolution and early Weimar Republic is indisputable, and this was a very serious contributing cause for increased anti-Semitism in post-war years. It is clear then that the stereotype of Jews as socialists and communists led many Germans to distrust the Jewish minority as a whole and to brand Jews as enemies of the German nation."

"On one point there should be no doubt; we shall not let the Jews slit our gullets and not defend ourselves. Today in Berlin they may already be arranging their festival-dinners with the Jewish hangmen of Soviet Russia that they will never do here. They may today begin to set up the Cheka in Germany, they may give it free scope. We surrender to such a Jewish Commission never. We have the conviction, firm as a rock, that, if in this State seven million men are determined to stand by their 'No' to the very last, the evil spectre will collapse into nothingness in the rest of the Reich." - Hitler's Speeches, Baynes. Vol.1. the Institute of International Affairs. 1942

But that was far from the end of the KPD communist party in Germany. By 1932 it had 100 seats in the Reichstag compared to the 196 of Hitler's NSDAP party. Had the communist party taken over Germany it would have suffered the same fate as what the Bolsheviks bestowed on the Russian people. Hitler knew this and was totally against these communists and that is one of the reasons why he joined the German Workers Party.

Hitler had this to say about the evils of Jewish led communism.

"Soviet Communism already tried to poison Germany between the years 1918 and 1920, and its methods of penetration into this country was much the same as its present-day military efforts in moving the Bolshevik military machine closer and closer to our frontiers. We have stamped out Bolshevism which Moscow's blood fiends such as Lewin, Axelroth, Neumann, Bela-Kuhn, etc. tried to introduce into Germany. And it is because we see day by day these efforts of Soviet rulers to meddle in our domestic affairs have not yet ceased, that we are forced to regard Bolshevism beyond our frontiers as our deadly enemy. We have fought Bolshevism in Germany as a Weltanschauung that is, as a form of philosophy that endeavoured to poison and destroy our people. And Bolshevism will continue to be fought if it attempts to introduce its sordid Spanish methods into Germany. It is not the aim of Bolshevism to free nations from their ailments. Its object is to exterminate all that is healthy and replace the same by depravity and degenerate elements. We do not want a situation here in Germany, as in Russia, in which 98% of official key positions are held by alien Jews. Under no circumstances do we want our national intelligence debased. Communism however cannot deny that in Russia today 98% of all official positions are held by Jews who not only can never be classed as members of the proletariat, but who have never earned an honest penny in their lives. We have fought Bolshevism because its leaders had planned for us a slaughter house on Russian and Spanish lines. Such is the difference between the Bolshevik and the National Socialist revolutions. The one transforms prosperous and peaceful countries into a waste of ruin and devastation, whilst the other, re-builds a broken-down and poverty stricken Reich into an economically sound and prosperous state." We believe that it is a bigger task to put 5 million people back to work than to burn down houses and churches and allow hundreds of thousands of workers and peasants and others to kill each other. We have also fought Bolshevism on general economic grounds. From time to time the world hears of hunger famines in Russia. Since, 1917, that is, since the victory of Bolshevism, there is no end to this form of distress. This self-same Russia, starving for close on 20 years, was one of the richest grain countries in the world. What would have happened to Germany and the whole of its economic structure if Jewish-Bolshevik economic malpractice had ever been allowed to take root here? We have fought Bolshevism because a victory for it in Germany would have spelt starvation for perhaps 50% of our population. Bolshevism preaches world revolution, and it would use the German workers as cannon fodder for the attainment of its goal"

German Workers Party: NSDAP

The German Workers' Party was founded by Anton Drexler and Adolf Hitler became the 7th member in September 1919. The German Workers party held its first meeting in a Munich Beer Hall in 1920 in which the Party's 25 points were laid down. Ten of these 25 points are below.

1. We demand the union of all Germans to form a Great Germany on the basis of the right of self-determination enjoyed by nations.
2. We demand equality of rights for the German people in its dealings with other nations, and abolition of the peace treaties of Versailles and Saint-Germain
3. We demand land and territory (colonies) for the nourishment of our people and for settling our excess population
4. None but members of the nation may be citizens of the state. None but those of German blood, whatever their creed, may be members of the nation. No Jew, therefore, may be a member of the nation.
5. We demand that the state shall make it its first duty to promote the industry and livelihood of citizens of the state. If it is not possible to nourish the entire population of the state, foreign nationals (non-citizens of the state) must be excluded from the Reich.
6. We demand nationalisation of all businesses.
7. We demand that the profits from wholesale trade shall be shared.
8. We demand extensive development of provision for old age.
9. The state must see to raising the standards of health in the nation by protecting mothers and infants, prohibiting child labour, increasing bodily efficiency by obligatory gymnastics and sports laid down by law, and by extensive support of clubs engaged in the bodily development of the young.
10. We demand legal warfare against conscious political lying and its dissemination in the press. In order to facilitate creation of a national press we demand: a) that all editors of newspapers and their assistants, employing the German language, must be members of the nation b) that special permission from the state shall be necessary before non-German newspapers may appear. These are not necessarily printed in the German language c) that non-Germans shall be prohibited by law from participation financially in or influencing German newspapers. It must be forbidden to publish papers which do not conduce to the national welfare. We demand legal prosecution of all tendencies in art and literature of a kind likely to disintegrate our life as a nation, and the suppression of institutions which militate against the requirements above-mentioned.

People will mention point 4 on this list. But when you understand the Communism threat in Germany and understand that 80% of the communists in Germany were Jewish then then it is easier to understand Point 4. Also we will go over later how much influence the Jews had on German life.

In April 1920, the name of the party was changed to National Socialist German Workers' Party (NSDAP).

The Beer Hall Putsch

In 1921 with Hyperinflation, Germans losing their saving and hunger riots Hitler decides that the time is right to seize power from the local government in Munich. Hoping that war veterans will join the revolt and move against the national government in Berlin, Hitler uses a rally in a Munich 'Beer Hall' to launch a coup.

After reaching the centre of Munich, the Nazis headed toward the War Ministry building but they encountered a police blockade along the route. As they stood face to face with a hundred armed policemen, Hitler yelled out to them to surrender. They didn't. Shots rang out. Both sides fired. It lasted about a minute. Sixteen NSDAP members and three police were killed. Goring was hit in the groin. Hitler suffered a dislocated shoulder when the man he had locked arms with was shot and dragged Hitler down to the pavement.

Hitler was put on trial and in April 1924 was sentenced to 5 years in Landsberg prison but he only served 8 months because of good behaviour. Alongside him in prison was Rudolf Hess. Hitler then used his time in prison to write Mein Kampf. From then on Hitler decided he would do everything legally and he would only take power if people voted for him to do so.

Below Hitler outside the court.



Jewish Influence in Germany

“Germany is today, with perhaps the possible exception of the United States, the most Jew-controlled country in the world, controlled within and from without”, - Henry Ford - founder of the Ford Motor Company, author ‘The International Jew’, 1920.

The Jewish influence on Germany in the 1920's was enormous. When Jews are in charge of a business or corporation they only advance other Jews and push non-Jews out. For example in this way the Jews were able to take control of Germany's financial institutions. Out of the 1500 members of the German stock exchange 1200 were Jewish, even though Jews were only 1% of the German population. They were in control of other areas too. In Berlin 23 out of 29 Theatre Managers were Jewish, they controlled most German newspapers, the movie industry and the banks. The figures were all similar in other professions such as doctors, dentists, lawyers and industry. In short, *“the history of the Jews in Germany from 1870 to 1933 is probably the most glorious rise that has ever been achieved by any branch of the Jewish people”*. Dr. Nahum Goldmann.

In 1931 41 firms of the 67 German film producers were in Jewish hands, that is to say 61 per cent. Of 28 distributors 24 were Jewish, that is 86 per cent. During the same period 119 of the 144 film manuscripts were written by Jews (82 per cent).

The two largest German newspapers Ullstein and Mosse were founded by Jews and their directorates and editorial staffs were comprised of nearly all Jews. The circulation of this largest newspaper averaged 4 million daily. They published five large daily newspapers. The German press could play only a very insignificant part when compared to the Jewish run newspapers

The Jews used this dominance in newspapers, theatre and the movie industry to ridicule the German traditions and way of life. They also ridiculed Christianity as well. Homosexuality and Lesbianism were openly flaunted in Jewish theatre and the cinemas and Berlin became known as the sex capital of Europe. The same thing as happened today in the Jewish run Hollywood. Berlin became a place of moral degradation, nudity and it was well known that the Jews controlled the pornography and the prostitution at that time in Germany.

The theaters, all established within great cities such as Berlin and Munich, were owned and run almost exclusively by Jews. Shows consisted of little more than excuses for sexual titillation involving the display of the female form in lascivious dances that were to degenerate later into striptease and scenes of public masturbation.

The Jews had managed, in the space of a mere fourteen years, to bring about a major “transvaluation of values” in Weimar Germany.

“It was Jews who introduced this pornographic “art form” to Germany, a debased genre completely unknown before the Great War, and so it is the Jews who can be held responsible for the general decline in morals”, Dr Karl Wiehe

Dr Friedrich Karl Wiehe had produced the booklet ‘Germany and the Jewish Question’ in Berlin in 1938.

Dr Magnus Hirschfeld was a Jewish writer who had written such perverse titles as *Institute of Sexual Science in Berlin: Aphrodisiacs, Prostitution, Sexual Catastrophes, Sexual Pathology, and The Perverted*. Other Jewish writers produced titles such as “*Sittengeschichte des Lasters*” (The History of Perversions); “*Sittengeschichte des Schamlosigkeit*” (The History of Shamelessness) and “*Bilderlexikon der Erotic*” (Picture Lexicon of Eroticism). Wiehe describes all these books as no more than pornography masquerading as science all of them written by **Jewish authors and published by Jewish publishers**.

British historian Sir Arthur Bryant describes throngs of child prostitutes outside the doors of the great Berlin hotels and restaurants. He adds: “*Most of them—the night clubs and vice resorts—were owned and managed by Jews*”.

You could say Weimar Germany can be seen as a trial run for the sexual revolution that spread to Europe and America through the Jewish run Hollywood in the 60’s and 70s.

Dr Wiehe provides the following useful facts and statistics:

In 1931, over 60 percent of **German films** were produced by Jews and 82 percent of the film scripts were written by Jewish writers, though Jews made up less than 1 percent of the German population (0.90% In 1931 41 firms of the 67 German film producers were in Jewish hands, that is to say 61 per cent. Of 28 distributors 24 were Jewish, that is 86 per cent. During the same period 119 of the 144 film manuscripts were written by Jews (82 per cent).

On top of this the Jewish banks caused the hyperinflation of 1923 and it nearly broke the German economy. People’s life savings were just wiped out and starvation was ripe. People needed to have a suitcase of money just to buy a loaf of bread. The German people had to sell their houses just to survive. The Jewish banks easily purchased this property and the transfer of wealth went from the German people to the Jewish banksters.

According to Sir Arthur Bryant (1940, Unfinished Victory) the British historian states: “*The banks, including the Reichsbank and the big private banks, were practically controlled by the Jews. So were the publishing trade, the cinema, the theatres and a large part of the press all the normal means, in fact, by which public opinion in a civilized country is formed. The largest newspaper combine in the country with a daily circulation of four millions was a Jewish monopoly. Every year it became harder and harder for a gentile to gain or keep a foothold in any privileged occupation. At this time it was not the 'Aryans' who exercised racial discrimination. It was a discrimination that operated without violence. It was exercised by a minority against a majority. It was the Jews with their international affiliations and their hereditary flair for finance who were best able to seize such opportunities. They did so with such effect that, even in November 1938, after five years of anti-Semitic legislation and persecution, they still owned, according to the Times correspondent in Berlin, something like a third of the real property in the Reich. Most of it came into their hands during the inflation. But to those who had lost their all this bewildering transfer seemed a monstrous injustice. After prolonged sufferings they had now been deprived of their last possessions. They saw them pass into the hands of strangers (Jews), many of whom had not shared their sacrifices and who cared little or nothing for their national standards and traditions*”.

Sarah Gordon, in her book (Hitler, Germans and the "Jewish Question") essentially confirms what Bryant says. She states: *'Jews were never a large percentage of the total German population; at no time did they exceed 1% of the population during the years 1871-1933.'* But she adds *'Jews were over-represented in business, commerce, and public and private service. They were especially visible in private banking in Berlin, which in 1923 had 150 private Jewish banks, as opposed to only 11 private non-Jewish banks. They owned 41% of iron and scrap iron firms and 57% of other metal businesses. Jews were very active in the stock market, particularly in Berlin, where in 1928 they comprised 80% of the leading members of the stock exchange. By 1933, when the Nazis began eliminating Jews from prominent positions, 85% of the brokers on the Berlin Stock exchange were dismissed because of their "race". At least a quarter of full professors and instructors (at German universities) had Jewish origins. In 1905-6 Jewish students comprised 25% of the law and medical students.. In 1931, 50% of the 234 theatre directors in Germany were Jewish, and in Berlin the number was 80%. In 1929 it was estimated that the per capita income of Jews in Berlin was twice that of other Berlin residents"*.

Both the governing directors of the Deutsche Bank (1929) and four of its twelve board members were Jews. The chairman, two vice-chairmen and three of the five governing members of the board of the Darmstädter und Nationalbank were Jews. The chairman, vice-chairman and three of the seven members of the governing board of the Dresdner Bank (1928) were Jews. Finally, every one of the three owners of the Berliner Handelsgesellschaft were also Jews.

The big private banks were also nearly all in Jewish hands. Well-known firms such as Arnhold, Behrens, Warburg, Bleichröder, Mendelsohn, Goldschmidt, Rothschild, Dreyfuss, Bondi and Maron, Aufhäuser, Oppenheim, Levy, Speyer-Ellissen, Heimann, Stern.

By means of these key positions in the financial world Jewish influence penetrated by way of the boards of directors to every section of German industry.

Every single sphere of major influence in Germany had now fallen under Jewish control. National Socialism was therefore faced by the urgent necessity of solving a problem which vitally affected the very existence of the German nation.

In September 1933, Adolf Hitler removed every single Jew from positions of influence in the mass media: from the fields of literature, art, music, journalism, the cinema, and popular entertainment in general. The influence that the Jews had exerted on the German psyche was to be regarded henceforth, rightly or wrongly, as destructive and had brought moral anarchy and sexual decadence to the German people.

Of course the Jews did not like this and they used their influence in America and Britain to declare war against Germany and then to try and force a ban on German goods being bought abroad. The poisoning of public opinion against Germany was then achieved through the Jewish control of the media in America and Britain.

Still, by 1939, prior to September 1st, the 700,000 Jews in Germany were worth \$8 billion Marks as opposed to \$200 billion Marks that represented the wealth of nearly 80,000,000 Germans! As mentioned, Jews also owned nearly 60% of Berlin. Remember to keep in mind that although

population numbers changed, the Jews still only represented less than 3% of the entire population.

Looking at it from the above paragraphs you can see that Hitler and the NSDAP party's anti-Jewish stance can be easily more understood.

The NSDAP party saw themselves as defenders of the traditional, Christian, German values and they wanted to root out the filth that was coming out of Jewish run theatres and cinemas with its pornography, homosexuality and prostitution.

A quote from Hitler *"Since we are National Socialists, we cannot permit an alien race to impose itself upon our working people as their leaders"*

Hitler's response to the removal of the Jews from positions of power within Germany, *"What does the world know of the misery of intellectual German youth during the last fifteen years?"* Hitler asked. *"On completion of their studies, they have for years had to accept the fate of beggars. There were no Jews in that vast army of unemployed, whereas a hundred thousand German academicians died on the streets or committed suicide. Shall I allow thousands of Germans to be destroyed so that all Jews may continue working undisturbed, to live and grow fat while millions of Germans may be driven to despair and Bolshevism by hunger? Should the German youth be sacrificed to these foreigners? No, never"*.

"I fear the Jewish banks with their craftiness and tortuous tricks will entirely control the exuberant riches of America, and use it to systematically corrupt modern civilization. The Jews will not hesitate to plunge the whole of Christendom into wars and chaos that the earth should become their inheritance." **(Prussian statesman Otto von Bismarck, 1815 - 1898)**

"What I oppose most is the international Jewish money power that is met in every war. That is what I oppose - a power that has no country and that can order the young men of all countries out to death." - **Henry Ford, 1920**

"The German nation does not wish its interests to be determined by any foreign nation. France to the French, England to the English, America to the Americans, and Germany to the Germans. We are resolved to prevent any settlement in our country of a strange people which was capable of snatching for itself all the leading positions in the land. It is our will to educate our own nationals for these leading positions. We have hundreds of thousands of very intelligent children of peasants and of the working classes. We shall have them educated and we wish that one day they, and not the representatives of an alien race, may hold the leading positions in the State together with the educated classes. Above all, German culture, as its name alone shows, is German and not Jewish, and therefore its management and care will be entrusted to members of our own nation." – **Adolf Hitler, Reichstag, 30th January 1939.**

"It was astonishing how much National Socialism had achieved in the cultural sphere - in books, newspapers, lectures, in art, the theatre, and the film Consider this fact alone: our entire German educational system, including the Press, the theatre, films, literature, &c., is today conducted and controlled exclusively by our German fellow-countrymen. How often were we told in the past that the removal of Jews from these institutions must lead to their collapse or their sterilisation! And what has actually happened? In all these spheres we are experiencing a vast flowering of cultural

and artistic life. Our films are better than ever before. The productions in our leading theatres stand in lonely pre-eminence over those of the whole world. Our Press has become a mighty instrument in the service of our people's self-preservation. German science pursues its successful activity, while in architecture mighty evidences of our creative purpose will in the future bear witness to the achievements of this new age. There has been effected an unexampled immunisation of the German people against all the disintegrating tendencies from which another world is forced to suffer." – **Adolf Hitler- Reichstag, 30th January 1937.**

The Jews now have total control of the United States of America (2017), which is exactly the control they had in Germany before Hitler came to power.

Former U.S. Congressman James Traficant (1941-2014) said this about the Jewish control of America:

"Israel has a powerful stranglehold on the American government. They [Zionist Jews] control both members of the House, and the Senate. They have us involved in wars in which we have little or no interest. Our children are coming back in body bags. Our nation is bankrupt over these wars. And if you open your mouth, you get targeted. And if they don't beat you at the poll, they'll put you in prison. [...] They're controlling much of our foreign policy. They're influencing much of our domestic policy. Wolfowitz as undersecretary of defence manipulated President Bush number two back into Iraq. They've pushed definitely, definitely to try to get Bush before he left to move into Iran. We're conducting the expansionist policy of Israel and everybody's afraid to say it. They control much of the media, they control much of the commerce of the country, and they control powerfully both bodies of the Congress. They own the Congress."

The Jews then use this power in America to pull off atrocities like 9/11 and to lead America to illegal wars such as Libya, Iraq, Afghanistan, Syria and the Jews hope Iran will be next. All so that Israel can be the dominant force in the Middle East. The Jews don't care how many Arabs die in these wars (millions) as long as they maintain their control. But if a few Jews die in Israel then they will let the world know about it in their Jewish controlled media.

Jewish Expulsions

The Jewish problem was not an invention by National Socialism and Hitler. The German attitude towards the Jewish question is based on the experience made by Europe in the course of two thousand years. People who do not know much about history or through lack of research seem to think that Hitler was the first and only person to want to remove the Jews from his country. The reality is that the Jews have been removed from nearly every country (and many times more than once) in Europe over the past 2000 years. They have been removed because they have caused trouble to the host nation and its people. They takeover certain areas of the country such as finance, medicine, newspapers, trade unions and industry and they then use this power to further the betterment of the Jews and the Jews only.

To cement their power even further they then partake in revolutionary activities and assassinations against the leaders who don't approve of Jewish hegemony. They did this in Russia starting in the 1880's which is described in the Bolshevik Revolution section.

The Jews had a stranglehold over European commerce and trade up until the 13th century. It was so complete that few gentiles (non-Jews) engaged in trade at all. That was until 1215 when the Catholic Church, at the Fourth Lateran Council, broke the stranglehold of European Jewry trade control with a set of restrictions designed to curb this Jewish control. These decrees restricted Jews to trading in their own communities and prohibited them from engaging in many types of commercial activity.

Beginning in the latter part of the 13th century, one European country after another expelled its Jewish population as the only final solution to the problem. First to take the step was England under Edward 1 who banned them in 1290. They were banned from Britain until Oliver Cromwell let them return in 1656.

Further expulsions in Europe continued in France 1322, expulsion from Spain under Ferdinand and Isabella the Catholic in 1492, Portugal 1498, Prussia 1510, Romania in 1866, Bordeaux in 1761, Hungary 1360, Belgium 1370, Austria 1420, Italy 1540, Netherlands 1444 and the list goes on and on and stands at over 100 countries and provinces.

The full list is on the following Youtube video <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=P1n5Z8dxcyM>.

This period in Europe 1300 to 1650 when the Jews had departed became known as the Renaissance and this rebirth of western civilization occur because nations of Europe had wrested the trade and commercial control from the Jews.

Why were the Jews removed from nearly every European country in the past? It was not because they were poor or downtrodden as they would have you to think. They were the wealthy, the privileged, and the exploiters of the host Christian population.

It is always the Christians who are anti-Semitic, it is always the Jews who claim victimhood but the real reason is that they had provoked any aggression done to them with their malpractices against the host nations.

The Jews have done the same thing to present day America as they had done to Germany between 1920-1933. They have penetrated every part of the American government (Congress), newspapers, banks, Hollywood etc. to the extent that they literally control this country, and they use the power of the United States to further the interests of the state of Israel, including giving 3 billion dollars every year of American taxpayer's money into Israeli coffers. This is exactly what they did to Germany before WW2 and because Hitler wanted to remove them they forced a war upon him. They then used there powerful Jewish propaganda in Hollywood to churn out dozens of anti-German war movies and used there newspapers to turn the British and American people against Germany.

"Do you know why the Jews were driven out of England? King Edward the First in 1285 drove them out, and they never came back until the Cromwell Revolution which was financed by the Rothschild's. For four-hundred years there wasn't a Jew. But do you know why they were driven out? Because in the Christian faith and the Moslem faith it's a sin to charge 'rent' for the use of money. In other words - what we call interest [usury] is a sin. So the Jews had a monopoly in England and they charged so much interest. So, show me one time where a Jew was persecuted in any country because of his religion. It has never happened. It's always their impact on the political, social, or economic customs and traditions of the community in which they settle", Benjamin Freedman (Jewish), 1961.

In his book, "L'antisémitisme son histoire et ses causes," published in 1894, noted Jewish author, Bernard Lazare, stated the following with regard to these expulsions of Jews:

"If this hostility, even aversion, had only been shown towards the Jews at one period and in one country, it would be easy to unravel the limited causes of this anger, but this race has been on the contrary an object of hatred to all the peoples among whom it has established itself. It must be the therefore, since the enemies of the Jews belonged to the most diverse races, since they lived in countries very distant from each other, since they were ruled by very different laws, governed by opposite principles, since they had neither the same morals, nor the same customs, since they were animated by unlike dispositions which did not permit them to judge of anything in the some way, it must be therefore that the general cause of anti-Semitism has always resided in Israel itself and not in those who have fought against Israel."

In 1877, one of Russia's greatest novelists Fyodor Dostoyevski said the goal of Judaism was "to exterminate the rest of mankind, or make slaves of them, or exploit them." This, of course, is the *real reason* for anti-Semitism. His prophecy is coming true. The West is now a proxy for Masonic Jewish central banker world domination.

"... it is not for nothing that over there the Jews are reigning everywhere over stock-exchanges; it is not for nothing that they control capital, that they are the masters of credit, and it is not for nothing – I repeat – that they are also the masters of international politics, and what is going to happen in the future is known to the Jews themselves: their reign, their complete reign is approaching!" Fyodor Dostoyevski 1877.

Jewish Media Control

*“Let’s be honest with ourselves, here, fellow Jews. We do control the media. We’ve got so many dudes up in the executive offices in all the big movie production companies it’s almost obscene. Just about every movie or TV show, whether it be “Tropic Thunder” or “Curb Your Enthusiasm,” is rife with actors, directors, and writers who are Jewish. Did you know that all eight major film studios are run by Jews? But that’s not all. We also control the ads that go on those TV shows. The Jews came to America, the one place that ever really let them have as much power as they wanted, and suddenly they’re taking over. Please don’t tell me that any other group in the world has ever done that. Only the Jews. And we’ve done it before. That’s why the Jews were enslaved in Egypt. We were too successful. Go look at the Torah — it’s right there. And we did it in **Germany** too” – Jew Manny Friedman July 12, 2012 "Times of Israel".*

Hitler has been demonised as the devil incarnate for wanting to remove the Jews and I must say demonised by the Jewish media because they control the T.V networks in America and the western world. Jews own CBS, ABC, NBC, N.Y. Times and the Washington Post in America as well as many more media outlets and so had the ability to distort the truth about Hitler, Germany and World War 2. So you are not likely to get the truth about World War 1, World War 2 and Hitler from these.

Jews continue to be disproportionately involved in the American media, especially the movie industry. Jews are 2% of the population of America but own or control 99% of the media companies. For example, as of this writing Jews head every major studio, a situation that has not changed in over 70 years.

When one group of people own an entire industry then something is wrong. The motives and aims of the Jews are not in alignment with the rest of the American or Christian population, they are in alignment with themselves as a people (the Jews) and Israel.

With this media control the Zionist Jews can easily control public opinion and make you believe what is not true.

Let us look at who is in charge of the main media corporations.

News Corp. President Peter Chernin (**Jewish**), Paramount Pictures Chairman Brad Grey (**Jewish**), Walt Disney Co. Chief Executive Robert Iger (**Jewish**), Sony Pictures Chairman Michael Lynton (surprise, Dutch **Jew**), Warner Bros. Chairman Barry Meyer (**Jewish**), CBS Corp. Chief Executive Leslie Moonves (so **Jewish** his great uncle was the first prime minister of Israel), MGM Chairman Harry Sloan (**Jewish**) and NBC Universal Chief Executive Jeff Zucker (mega-**Jewish**).

Schindlers List created by the Jew Steven Spielberg is a work of fiction. In the movie the commandant Amon Goeth shooting prisoners for game is the usual complete nonsense. The movie is based on a NOVEL entitled Schindler’s Ark, written by Thomas Keneally, an Australian author of several novels, who knew nothing about the so called Holocaust. Every year the Jewish owned Hollywood has to churn out anti-German WW2 movies even now 70 years after the end of the war. As an example the 2016 movie Miss Peregrine's Home for Peculiar Children, we see a house being

blown up by a German bomb and the camera zooms in to a swastika which is imprinted on the bomb but again it was Germany which was bombed the most during WW2 as you will read later. In the 2017 movie Wonder Woman we see Wonder Woman going round killing many German WW1 soldiers single handed. In the movie Wonder Woman is played by the Israeli, Jewish actress Gal Gadot who actually served in the Israeli Defence League. Again it is just a Jewish fantasy movie a bit similar to 'Inglorious Basterds' where Allied officer Lt. Aldo Raine (Brad Pitt) assembles a team of Jewish soldiers to commit violent acts of retribution against the German soldiers, including the taking of their scalps. Can you imagine a German WW2 movie being made of German soldiers going round killing Jewish soldiers? Why don't we see a movie being made about the 1.7 million German prisoners that Eisenhower murdered or the mass expulsion of the 15 million Germans from their homes after WW2 where 3 million died or the bombing of Germany where about 1.5 million German civilians were murdered and burnt alive and 1000 cities and towns destroyed? You won't see movies like that because the Jews own Hollywood and they have to keep brainwashing the people with anti-German hogwash even 70 years after WW2 ended.

"I have never been so upset by a poll in my life. Only 22% of Americans now believe "the movie and television industries are pretty much run by Jews," down from nearly 50% in 1964. The Anti-Defamation League, which released the poll results last month, sees in these numbers a victory against stereotyping. Actually, it just shows how dumb America has gotten. Jews totally run Hollywood. How deeply Jewish is Hollywood? When the studio chiefs took out a full-page ad in the Los Angeles Times a few weeks ago to demand that the Screen Actors Guild settle its contract, the open letter was signed by: News Corp. President Peter Chernin (Jewish), Paramount Pictures Chairman Brad Grey (Jewish), Walt Disney Co. Chief Executive Robert Iger (Jewish), Sony Pictures Chairman Michael Lynton (surprise, Dutch Jew), Warner Bros. Chairman Barry Meyer (Jewish), CBS Corp. Chief Executive Leslie Moonves (so Jewish his great uncle was the first prime minister of Israel), MGM Chairman Harry Sloan (Jewish) and NBC Universal Chief Executive Jeff Zucker (mega-Jewish). If either of the Weinstein brothers had signed, this group would have not only the power to shut down all film production but to form a minyan with enough Fiji water on hand to fill a mikvah." **Joel Stein – Jewish American Journalist.**

It is the same with Radio networks and Newspaper corporations (they own the Washington Post, New York Times, Boston Globe etc.) were Jews own huge swathes of these industries

The Jewish Sulzberger family owns the New York Times and 33 other newspapers, including the Boston Globe; twelve magazines, including McCall's and Family Circle with circulations of more than 5 million each; seven radio and TV broadcasting stations; a cable-TV system; and three book publishing companies.

Jonathan J. Goldberg, was editor of the influential Jewish community weekly 'Forward.' In his 1996 book, Jewish Power, he wrote:

"In a few key sectors of the media, notably among Hollywood studio executives, Jews are so numerically dominant that calling these businesses Jewish-controlled is little more than a statistical observation ... Hollywood at the end of the twentieth century is still an industry with a pronounced ethnic tinge. Virtually all the senior executives at the major studios are Jews. Writers,

producers, and to a lesser degree directors are disproportionately Jewish -- one recent study showed the figure as high as 59 percent among top-grossing films."

It is important to know that not only is it America that has come under the control of the Jewish media but Britain too and many other European countries. The BBC has come under the iron grip of Jewish Zionist control. Alan Yentob and Michael Grade (both Jews) controlled the BBC for Years and Jenny Abramsky (Jewish) was the Director of BBC Radio (1999 to 2008) and Music and had control of all of BBC Radios 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 Live, and of the BBC's digital radio operation. Abramsky was the most powerful executive in radio in the UK, public service or commercial: with control of the five national radio stations she oversaw 49% of all radio listening in Britain.

All the other three major television services in Britain also languish under the control of Jews. Carlton Communications, which now controls ITV, was created in 1982 by the Jewish Michael Green, his brother David and his father-in-law, Lord Wolff. Channel 4 is a British public-service television broadcaster which began transmission in 1982. The Chief Executive of Channel 4 is the Jewish David Abraham, who has held the position since January 2010. Abraham's career also reaches across the Atlantic: In the United States he was vice-president of the Discovery Home network and president and general manager of the TLC channel for Discovery Networks. Channel 5 Britain's fifth television network which was launched in 1997. Originally owned by the RTL Group (owned by German media conglomerate Bertelsmann), Channel 5 was purchased by the Jewish Richard Desmond in 2010. Desmond sold it to Viacom (owned by Jews) in 2014.

You always get the same nonsense on the Jewish controlled History\Discovery channels about Germany and Hitler. Documentaries such as Hitler's Henchmen, Hitler's Millions (he had none), Nazi Gold, Nazi UFO's, and Nazi Art Treasures. It is all absolute nonsense and just Jewish propaganda. You see the Jews are scared in case the truth gets out that's why they have to keep trying to enforce their version of WW2 on everyone else. If you want to watch a WW2 documentary which tells you the truth then watch the Dennis Wise produced 'The Greatest Story Never Told' which can be found at <http://thegreateststorynevertold.tv>. And sometimes can be found on Youtube.

It is also the same in western education where students are not taught the full truth about the World Wars. They only get the biased Jewish\Americanised\British version. When young students are told the same thing over and over again they eventually come to believe it no matter how untrue it is.

It is not just the movie industry, T.V and the newspapers that the Jews control. They also control the information on the internet. The Jews are 0.2% of the population of the world but all the large corporations on the internet are owned by Jews and that includes Google, Youtube, Facebook, Yahoo, My Space, Wikipedia and WhatsApp. Out of 7 billion people there is 15 million Jews in the world but look at how much is under their control. When students in education want to research something on the internet they always go to Wikipedia and Wikipedia always comes to the top of the list when you search for any topic in google. Wikipedia again is owned by Jews. It is owned by the Jews Jimmy Page and Larry Sanger. You will not get the truth on Wikipedia about topics which concerns Jews such as WW2, the Holocaust, Palestine, the Jewish led Bolshevik revolution, 9/11 (done by Jews) and many other instances where Jews were the instigators. You will only get lies and cover-ups on these issues.

“Because the Jews control the newspapers, the magazines, the radio, the television, the book publishing business, and because they have the ministers in the pulpit and the politicians on the soapboxes talking the same language, it is not too surprising that you believe that lie. You’d believe black is white if you heard it often enough. You wouldn’t call black black anymore — you’d start to call black white. And nobody could blame you”, **Benjamin Freedman.**

Hitler was not a madman, nor a dictator out for personal gain, nor evil to the very people who put him in office. He was not gay, possess one testicle or have offensive body odor, nor chew on carpets, or throw demonic possessed fits as the Jewish media would have you believe.

Adolf Hitler was dedicated to the welfare of the German state and the betterment of the German people first and Europe second. His mission was to remove the restrictions of the hated *Versailles Dictate* and the St. Germaine Treaty and to halt communism from spreading through Europe.

This has been the Jewish game plan all along demonise Germany, Hitler and the alleged Holocaust through their movies, Discovery and History channels and then people will be brainwashed by this nonsense. It never changes even through all these decades because they still demonise world leaders that they want to remove to this day i.e. Saddam Hussein, Gaddafi, Assad of Syria through their Jewish controlled mainstream media.

“Announcements by American film companies that they intend to produce anti-Nazi - that is anti-German - films, can but induce us to produce anti-Semitic films in Germany . . . We believe that if the Jewish international campaign of hatred by press and propaganda could be checked, good understanding could very quickly be established between the peoples. It is only such elements that hope steadfastly for war.” – **Adolf Hitler - Reichstag, 30th January, 1939.**

“The Jews have controlled the mass media for over 100 years now, but the Internet has changed that. Millions of people are reading the truth for the first time in 100 years. Many are finding out about the Jewish control of the media, their ownership of the Federal Reserve, their murder of 60 million Christians under Communism, the phony Holocaust, the Jewish domination of the slave trade, etc. The list goes on and on. Most Gentiles have been brainwashed by the Jew-media since the day they were born and it's hard for them to read the truth for the first time. They're firmly part of the MATRIX, but many are deciding to take the red pill. Many Gentiles will believe the lies until the day they die because the truth is too painful for them. They don't want to feel like they've been living a lie all these years so they'll take the blue pill and stay in the MATRIX” – **YouTuber comment.**

“Newspaper control of the Press by the Jews is not a matter of money. It is a matter of keeping certain things out of the public mind and putting certain things into it”, **Henry Ford - founder of the Ford Motor Company, author ‘The International Jew’, 1920.**

“As long as we do not have the press of the whole world in our hands, everything you may do is vain. We must control or influence the papers of the whole world in order to blind and deceive the people”, **Baron Moses Montefiore, Jewish Banker 1784 – 1885**

“These are the facts of Jewish media control in America. Anyone willing to spend several hours in a large library can verify their accuracy. I hope that these facts are disturbing to you, to say the

least. Should any minority be allowed to wield such awesome power? Certainly, not and allowing a people with beliefs such as expressed in the Talmud, to determine what we get to read or watch in effect gives this small minority the power to mould our minds to suit their own Talmudic interests, interests which as we have demonstrated are diametrically opposed to the interests of our people. By permitting the Jews to control our news and entertainment media, we are doing more than merely giving them a decisive influence on our political system and virtual control of our government; we also are giving them control of the minds and souls of our children, whose attitudes and ideas are shaped more by Jewish television and Jewish films than by their parents, their schools, or any other influence”, - The Christian Political Party, USA.

The statement above is almost an exact copy of what Adolf Hitler said about the Jewish media control in Germany when he came to power but the difference was Hitler had the power to remove them from the stranglehold the Jews had over the media in Germany.

Germany Before Hitler Took Charge

Germany's unemployment rate in the mid 1920's was 30% which was even higher than America's during its great depression which stood at 24%. Germany's depression was much worse than America's was. German Parents helplessly watched their children starve to death, people lost their homes because of the Jewish hyperinflation and shanty towns sprung up all round Germany. Around 17,000 German farms had to be given up to the Jewish bankers. People made soup out of potatoes and even grass and roamed the streets looking for food. A third of the country, some 20 million were facing starvation. About 250,000 Germans committed suicide out of despair. These problems were all caused by the Versailles Treaty which was placed on Germany by Britain, America and France. Also Germany had 25 regional states such as Bavaria, Saxony and Prussia which were always squabbling between each other instead of pulling in the same direction for the betterment of the German people and nation. On top of all this the Communist Party was trying its hardest to take over the country.

In 1928, 650,000 Germans were unemployed and by 1929 that figure went up to 3 million because Jewish trade unionists were forcing wages up which the businesses could not afford so they had to make workers redundant. By 1933 unemployment was at 6 million.

These were some of the conditions that prevailed in Germany when Hitler and the NSDAP party came to power.

“The Germans of the Weimar period were in a horrible situation: out of work—declining purchasing power of their currency—starved—humiliated—robbed of land and dominated by Jews to much the same extent as we now see in America. The Germans of that period were virtually all Christians with strong family values and a Christian work ethic. This is the case in America today. However, with the media occupied by Jews—the courts controlled by Jews—and finance under the reign of Jews—all Christian expression is either stifled or ridiculed, and all opportunities for an expression of a White Christian work ethic has been shipped overseas by Jewish investment bankers. There were no ‘unemployed Jews’ in the midst of mass unemployment since Jews would not get their hands ‘dirty’ to do honest hard work. The Jews led privileged lives of luxury while the average German struggled to keep his family fed. The Jewish statistician, Alfred Marcus, estimated the average Jewish income for 1930 as three times the average income of the rest of the population. Sound familiar?” - Joe Cortina, a special operations officer and US Army Training Center commander.

Germany after Hitler Took Charge

When Hitler came to power Germany was bankrupt and massively in debt. German elections were held in 1932 and the NSDAP party won 230 seats in the Reichstag. It was now the largest political body. In March 1933 and to protect Germany from communism President Paul Von Hindenburg makes Hitler Chancellor of Germany. Hitler has limited powers and the Communist Trade Union leaders move quickly to destabilize Hitler, calling for massive strikes.

President Paul Von Hindenburg died on August 2nd 1934 at the age of 86. On 19th August Hitler asked the German people if the Chancellor and President offices could be merged into one. 90% voted yes. From then on Hitler was the supreme leader and the people's 'Fuhrer'. Hitler asked for 4 years to turnaround the German economy which was on its knees.

Hitler knew that if Germany was to have any sort of economic recovery the 25 states of Germany would need to be broken and moulded into one central power and this is exactly what he did. Hitler set up commissioners in each of these 25 states, answerable only to him. The next sensible decision would be to remove the Communists who were dead set on taken over Germany and turning it into a Bolshevik paradise. That is exactly what Hitler did. He had the SA and SS round up thousands of communists and lock them up in Dachau near Munich. Now as 80% of the communists just happen to be Jews he had to lock up mostly Jews. Then German theatres and cinemas showing such things as homosexuality and pornography were closed down. These types of places were run by Jews as stated in the Jewish Influence in Germany section (also a good book which goes into great detail about this is Jewish Domination of Weimar Germany by Eckart Verlag). Hitler arrested the leaders of the trade unions who were causing all the strikes to happen and these leaders again just happen to be Jewish. Of course the international Jewish press slandered Hitler for arresting Jews but he was arresting enemies of the German people and communists who just happened to be Jews. If these trouble makers were Australian or American he would of placed them in Dachau but they weren't they were Jewish.

The German Labour Front was created and Dr. Robert Ley was put in charge. Wages, working conditions and work contracts were all regulated and members of the Labour front grew to 20 million. Ley used the money confiscated from the trade unions to fund the 'Strength Through Joy' program. This program provided two cruise liners which would take hundreds of thousands of German's on cruises to such places as Spain and the Norwegian fjords. The Strength Through Joy Program also subsidized the development of an affordable car, the Volkswagen Beetle. This mass production of the Beetle was built on the same procedures that Henry Ford used. In fact Henry Ford was an admirer of Hitler. 360,000 German people bought one of these cars in advance of its production. This was all done to bring middle-class leisure activities available to the masses.

"Thus with the new People's Car the motorcar will cease to be the distinguishing mark of a class of society possessing higher incomes, it will more and more become the general means of transport for the whole German people." – **Adolf Hitler, Motor Exhibition, Berlin, 18th February 1938**

Construction of the first segment of the Autobahn was carried out in 1929 between Cologne and Bonn before Hitler came to power. But it was Hitler who carried out the implementation of the Autobahn road system from 1933 onwards and by 1941 3600km had been constructed. This had created jobs for over 200,000 people. When Hitler took power unemployment was at 6 million and by 1936 it was down to about 350,000. This reduction in unemployment was not achieved by building up Hitler's armed forces as most people have been led to believe. It was achieved through building works such as the railroads, Autobahns, car production and lowering the workforce wages so that businesses could hire them again as the wages had been hiked up by the trade unionists which caused the unemployment in the first place.

Hitler brought laws to Germany which were for the betterment of the German people or you could say 'a government by the people for the people'.

Housing for the German people received top priority in the Third Reich. During 1933-1937 more than 1,458,179 new houses were built to the highest standards of the time. Each house could not be over two stories high and had to have a small garden for growing flowers or vegetables, as Hitler did not want people to lose contact with the land. The building of apartments was discouraged. Rental payments on housing were not allowed to exceed 1/8 of an average worker's income. Today a 1/3 of a person's wage is expended on their rent.

Interest-free loans of up to 1'000 RM (Reichsmark) were paid to newly married couples for the purchase of household goods. The loan was repayable at 1% per month, but for each child born, 25% of the loan was cancelled. Thus if a family had four children, the loan would have been considered paid in full. The same principle was applied in respect of home loans, which were issued for a period of ten years at a low rate of interest. The birth of each child also resulted in the cancellation of 25% of the loan up to the fourth child when the loan was cancelled. These interest free loans could also be offered by the western governments of today but they are not because they are under the control of the Rothschild Jewish bankers, the Federal Reserve, Bank of England and the IMF etc.

German farmers also benefited. Between 1933 and 1936 more than 91,000 farmsteads were built in Germany. In 1935 the Farm Inheritance Law was introduced. It ensured that all farms bigger than 15 acres could only be transferred by family inheritance.

All trade unions were united into one organization called Deutsche Arbeitsfront (German Labor Front). Workers' rights were protected by a Tribunal of Social Honor, which laid down conditions of employment. These regulations were superior to any comparable legislation in the world at that time - and even to this day. As a result of the harmonious relationship between employer and employee, strike action vanished. The taxation of workers, particularly those with families, was sharply reduced.

The Organization Mutter und Kind (Mother and Child) provided for the welfare, health, safety and financial support of expectant mothers and mothers with children. Their needs were provided for at over 30,000 local centers, kindergartens, and nurseries. Kindergeld (child money) was paid to mothers of insufficient means.

Holiday camps were provided at subsidized rates, while sea trips on large cruise ships to foreign

destinations were made possible through the Kraft durch Freude (Strength through Joy) program. These voyages were restricted to workers earning more than RM300 a month, with those earning RM200 or less receiving preference. The British Government would not allow these ships to dock in England for fear that their downtrodden workers would learn the truth about working conditions in Germany.

Most Christian denominations were tolerated in Hitler's Germany, and the two main churches, the Evangelical Lutheran and the Roman Catholic were subsidized by the state. On September 10, 1933 Hitler concluded a concordat with the Vatican.

Since churches concentrated on spiritual matters, rather than worldly affairs, worshippers returned in increasing numbers to their church. During the Third Reich 640 new churches were built. It was not uncommon for a pastor or priest to conclude his service with the words "Gott segne den Fuhrer" (God bless the Leader).

The protection of animal rights was a major concern of the National Socialists, who passed a law to that effect, namely the Reichstierschutzgesetz (Reich Animal Protection Law). The Reichsnaturschutzgesetz (Reich Law for the Protection of Nature) was promulgated on June 26, 1935. It was one of the most advanced laws of its time and included the Dauerwald (long-term) concept which is still used today for the restoration of forests.

Regarding crime, one of the first acts Hitler undertook was to disarm the police and remove their rubber truncheons. He did this so that the people would feel less threatened and be more sympathetic to the role of the police. At the same time the laws regarding the private ownership of weapons were relaxed. Criminality soon dropped to very low levels, while drug offenses were unknown.

I don't think these are the policies of a madmen intent on world domination, do you?

In reality Hitler had created the greatest economic recovery in history were people went from starvation, unemployment and committing suicide to one of optimism, pride, employment, owning cars and going on vacation's on cruise ships. If you stand this economic achievement against Franklin Delano Roosevelt's, who took charge of America in 1933 and 5 years later the unemployment rate in America was 18% then Hitler would win by a country mile. But then again Hitler was not constrained by a Jewish banking dynasty that ran the country like Roosevelt was.

"I will not build myself a villa in Switzerland, nor will I lay claim to any fund with which to fight criminality in this election campaign. Then after four years people shall judge whether the policy of ruining Germany has come to an end, whether Germany is rising again. I am ready to offer the hand to anyone even if previously he has misunderstood us if he will now join our Movement. But what we have won I shall know how to defend against those who for fourteen years have shown that all that they could do was destroy Germany. I have not taken this office for the sake of personal gain. For myself I desire nothing. Our purpose will always remain the same, and I am persuaded that this purpose which nothing can break will one day enable us to break down the distress of Germany." - Adolf Hitler-Stuttgart, 15th February 1933.

A video about living in Hitler's Germany: <https://youtu.be/9Eyt4ZZKJ1M>

This recovery did not go unnoticed by world leaders.

“Through an independent monetary policy of sovereign credit and a full employment public works program, the Third Reich was able to turn a bankrupt Germany, stripped of overseas colonies, into the strongest economy in Europe within four years, even before armament spending began.” (Henry C.K. Liu, “Nazism and the German Economic Miracle,” Asia Times (May 24, 2005)).

Winston Churchill, who would later become Hitler's enemy when German economic power began to again challenge that of Great Britain, had this to say in 1935 — (before he became the spokesperson for the Jewish Focus group):

“In fifteen years that have followed this resolve, he [Hitler] has succeeded in restoring Germany to the most powerful position in Europe, and not only has he restored the position of his country, but he has even, to a very great extent, reversed the results of the Great War... the vanquished are in the process of becoming the victors and the victors the vanquished... whatever else might be thought about these exploits they are certainly among the most remarkable in the whole history of the world.”

“One may dislike Hitler's system and yet admire his patriotic achievement. If our country were defeated I should hope we should find a champion as indomitable to restore our courage and lead us back to our place among the nations.” — Winston Churchill, 1935

David Lloyd George (Prime Minister of Great Britain 1916-22) had this to say on visiting Hitler and Germany in 1936.

“Whatever one may think of Hitler's methods - and they are certainly not those of a parliamentary country, there can be no doubt that he has achieved a marvellous transformation in the spirit of the people, in their attitude towards each other, and in their social and economic outlook.

He rightly claimed at Nuremberg that in four years his movement had made a new Germany.

It is not the Germany of the first decade that followed the war - broken, dejected and bowed down with a sense of apprehension and impotence. It is now full of hope and confidence, and of a renewed sense of determination to lead its own life without interference from any influence outside its own frontiers.

There is for the first time since the war a general sense of security. The people are more cheerful. There is a greater sense of general gaiety of spirit throughout the land. It is a happier Germany. I saw it everywhere, and Englishmen I met during my trip and who knew Germany well were very impressed with the change.

One man has accomplished this miracle. He is a born leader of men. A magnetic and dynamic personality with a single-minded purpose, as resolute will and a dauntless heart.

He is not merely in name but in fact the national Leader. He has made them safe against potential enemies by whom they were surrounded. He is also securing them against the constant dread of

starvation which is one of the most poignant memories of the last years of the War and the first years of the Peace. Over 700,000 died of sheer hunger in those dark years. You can still see the effect in the physique of those who were born into that bleak world.

The fact that Hitler has rescued his country from the fear of repetition of that period of despair, penury and humiliation has given him an unchallenged authority in modern Germany.

Catholic and Protestant, Prussian and Bavarian, employer and workman, rich and poor, have been consolidated into one people. Religious, provincial and class origins no longer divide the nation. There is a passion for unity born of dire necessity.

I have never met a happier people than the Germans and Hitler is one of the greatest men”

In response to a telegram from Roosevelt who accused Hitler of aggression, Hitler gave a speech in the Reichstag on April 28 1939 in which he said, *“I took the leadership of a state which was faced by complete ruin thanks to the promises of the outside world and the evil of its democratic regime... Billions of German savings accumulated in gold or foreign exchange during many years of peace were extorted from us. We lost our colonies. In 1933, I had in my country 7,000,000 unemployed, a few million part-time workers, millions of impoverished peasants, trade destroyed, commerce ruined; in short, general chaos.*

“Since then, Mr Roosevelt, I have only been able to fulfil one single task. I cannot feel myself responsible for a world, for this world took no interest in the pitiful fate of my people. I have regarded myself as called upon by Providence to serve my own people alone and to deliver them from their frightful misery. Thus, for the past six and one half years, I have lived day and night for the single task of awakening the powers of my people in face of our desertion by the rest of the world, and of developing these powers to the utmost and for utilizing them for the salvation of our community”.

On March, 29th, 1936, the German nation was given the opportunity to express their approval or disapproval of the National Socialist state. It was an entirely free election without fear or intimidation with adequate provision made for monitoring by neutral observers. Total qualified votes 45,453,691 : Total votes cast 45,001,489 (99%) : Votes 'no' or invalid 540,211 : Votes for Hitler's NSDAP 44,461,278 (98.8%).

Jews Declare War on Germany

On March 24, 1933, two months after Hitler was made Chancellor, “*International Jewry*,” declared war on Germany. As the Zionist Jews did not have their own country, it used the only power that it knew, namely its influence on the world economy, to impose a world-wide boycott of German goods. The German economy was already suffering with over 6,000,000 unemployed. This boycott of German goods by the Jews came at the worst possible time and the Jews must have known they would be repercussions. If the Jews had declared economic warfare on any other country in the world then the host people would have had certain hostility towards the Jews. We are supposed to believe that the Jews are always victims but the evidence and the facts are far different. It was the Jewish Zionist’s who coerced the American and British governments to wage war against Germany and destroy it on their behalf just as they coerced the American government to destroy Iraq in 2003 for the benefit of Israel.

Below a Newspaper article from 1933.



Above a mass Jewish rally in New York 1933 with a call to boycott German goods.



Germany had not done anything against the Jews at this point. But the Zionist Jews knew that Hitler wanted to remove Jewish influence in Germany and especially the banks which was helping to cripple the German economy. It was the headlines in many newspapers of the time. International Jewry declared itself at war with Hitler and Germany. As the Jews dominated the western media it instigated a hate propaganda campaign against Hitler and Germany. This was done to turn the world against Germany and make it out to be evil. The Jewish press did a similar thing during World War 1. The German leaders had no way of acting against these smears and propaganda and so the people of the world believed these lies. It tried to influence and persuade many countries to boycott German goods. Therefore there was a basis under international law for the Germans to intern the Jewish population as a hostile force. The Americans did the same thing with the American Japanese in America after Pearl Harbour and that was to lock them in the concentration camps. Even though the American Japanese had done nothing wrong. What does not get publicised much is that America also interred about 10,000 German Americans into various concentration camps around America between 1941 and 1948. These Germans were just normal workers who had been born in the USA. It is ok for America to do it but Germany doing it to the Jews was just too much to take and we have been pounded with it ever since in books, movies, documentaries etc.

In retaliation Germans boycotted Jewish shops on April 1st 1933 for one day and they have been slated and demonised for it ever since. Although the Jewish boycott against Germany lasted 8 years.

As an example of the lies purported by the Jews let's look at a speech given by a leading Jew on the radio just after Hitler became Chancellor. Samuel Untermyer was elected President of "International Jewish Federation. In August 1933 Untermyer gave a radio address over station WABC in New York City, during which he announced the Jewish declaration of war against Germany.



Untermyer's (above) inflammatory speech was just one very big lie. In the speech he declared that

Germany wanted to wipe out the Jewish race although no one in Germany had ever made such a threat. This was 1933 when Hitler was not even in total charge of Germany. He accused the Hitler and his leaders of committing unheard of cruelties and atrocities against the Jews in Germany, though, in reality, nothing bad had happened to the Jews by the time he was giving his speech. Untermeyer's was one of many leading Jewish hate mongers who just wanted to wipe Germany of the map. If you want to read this speech in full it can easily be found on the internet.

"Each of you, Jew and Gentile alike, who has not already enlisted in this sacred war should do so now and here. It is not sufficient that you should buy no goods made in Germany. You must refuse to deal with any merchant or shopkeeper who sells any German-made goods or who patronises German ships or shipping.... we will undermine the Hitler regime and bring the German people to their senses by destroying their export trade on which their very existence depends." - **Samuel Untermeyer, in a Radio Broadcast on WABC, New York (August 6, 1933, reported in the New York Times, August 7, 1933)**

"Germany is our public enemy number one. It is our object to declare war without mercy against her", - **Bernard Lecache, President of the World Jewish League 1932.**

The following is a statement from former statesman and former Jew Benjamin Freedman (1890-1984):

*"After a while, the Jews of the world called a meeting in Amsterdam. Jews from every country in the world attended this meeting in July 1933. And they said to Germany: "You fire Hitler, and you put every Jew back into his former position, whether he was a Communist or no matter what he was. You can't treat us that way. And we, the Jews of the world, are serving an ultimatum upon you." You can imagine what the Germans told them. So what did the Jews do? In 1933, when Germany refused to surrender to the world conference of Jews in Amsterdam, the conference broke up, and Mr. Samuel Untermeyer, who was the head of the American delegation and the president of the whole conference, came to the United States and went from the steamer to the studios of the Columbia Broadcasting System and made a radio broadcast throughout the United States in which he in effect said, "The Jews of the world now declare a Holy War against Germany. We are now engaged in a sacred conflict against the Germans. And we are going to starve them into surrender. We are going to use a world-wide boycott against them. That will destroy them because they are dependent upon their export business." And it is a fact that two thirds of Germany's food supply had to be imported, and it could only be imported with the proceeds of what they exported. So if Germany could not export, two thirds of Germany's population would have to starve. There was just not enough food for more than one third of the population. Now in this declaration, which I have here, and which was printed in the New York Times on August 7, 1933, Mr. Samuel Untermeyer boldly stated that "this economic boycott is our means of self-defense. President Roosevelt has advocated its use in the National Recovery Administration," which some of you may remember, where everybody was to be boycotted unless he followed the rules laid down by the New Deal, and which was declared unconstitutional by the Supreme Court of that time. Nevertheless, the Jews of the world declared a boycott against Germany, and it was so effective that you couldn't find one thing in any store anywhere in the world with the words "made in Germany" on it. **Now up to that time, not one hair on the head of any Jew had been hurt in Germany. There was no***

suffering, there was no starvation, there was no murder, there was nothing. Naturally, the Germans said, “Who are these people to declare a boycott against us and throw all our people out of work, and make our industries come to a standstill? Who are they to do that to us?” They naturally resented it. Certainly they painted swastikas on stores owned by Jews. Why should a German go in and give his money to a storekeeper who was part of a boycott that was going to starve Germany into surrendering to the Jews of the world, who were going to dictate who their premier or chancellor was to be? Well, it was ridiculous. The boycott continued for some time, but it wasn't until 1938, when a young Jew from Poland walked into the German embassy in Paris and shot a German official, that the Germans really started to get rough with the Jews in Germany. And you found them then breaking windows and having street fights and so forth. Now I don't like to use the word “anti-Semitism” because it's meaningless, but it means something to you still, so I'll have to use it. The only reason that there was any feeling in Germany against Jews was that they were responsible for World War I and for this world-wide boycott. Ultimately they were also responsible for World War II, because after this thing got out of hand, it was absolutely necessary for the Jews and Germany to lock horns in a war to see which one was going to survive. In the meanwhile, I had lived in Germany, and I knew that the Germans had decided that Europe is going to be Christian or Communist: there is no in between. And the Germans decided they were going to keep it Christian if possible. And they started to re-arm. In November 1933 the United States recognized the Soviet Union. The Soviet Union was becoming very powerful, and Germany realized that “Our turn was going to come soon, unless we are strong.” The same as we in this country are saying today, “Our turn is going to come soon, unless we are strong.” Our government is spending 83 or 84 billion dollars for defense. Defense against whom? Defense against 40,000 little Jews in Moscow that took over Russia, and then, in their devious ways, took over control of many other countries of the world”.

Another leading Jew Theodore Kaufman produced a 100 page book named ‘Germany Must Perish’ calling for the complete destruction of the German people and the eradication of the Germans from the earth. He even produces a map in his book were Germany does not exist.



If someone today produced a book called ‘Jews must Perish’ they would be sent to prison but somehow it is ok for Jews to say it.



In 1944 another book was written which advocated the mass psychological brainwashing of the German people. It was called ‘What to do with Germany’ and was written by Jew Louis Nizer.

Nizer was a wealthy Jewish lawyer from New York and was also a colleague of Theodore Kaufmann and Henry Morgenthau, FDR’s Secretary of the Treasury and the author of the Morgenthau Plan. Nizer was in favour of absolute brainwashing of the German people, turning them into confirmative Zombies if you like.

Look at this racist quote from the book ‘What to do with Germany’ by Jew Louis Nizer:

“There are those who cry for the extermination of the entire German race, they should sterilise the race and let it die out. There is the breeding out theory which would scatter the Germans and mix them with other races. We should break Germany up in to smaller impotent states”

Look at the above racist, genocidal statements which were said before any alleged holocaust was known about. Non-Jews could not get away with saying the above statements about Jews. There is one law for the Jews and another for the gentiles (the rest of mankind). Even in any of Hitler’s speeches did he say words similar to the above about the Jews such as ‘*sterilise the entire race*’. In fact no order or document from Hitler as ever been found which states that Jews must be exterminated or gassed.

“We have been at war with him (Hitler) from the day that he gained power” stated the **London Jewish Chronicle May 8, 1942** in its “Sermon of the Week.”

Rabbi M. Perlzweig, head of the British Section of the World Jewish Congress, speaking in Canada, stated: *“The World Jewish Congress has been at war with Germany for seven years.”* (Toronto Evening Telegram, February 26, 1940).

The Jews went all out in one of the most frantic, malicious wars of propaganda a gullible and uncomprehending world has ever witnessed. In short, the Jews declared Total War on Germany and Hitler— financially, with propaganda, militarily, economically, racially, and in every other aspect that was in their power— and that power as we shall see, was formidable. Before Hitler would, or could, even lift a finger against them, the Jews were ready and wasted no time in launching a massive world-wide campaign against him. To illustrate this obvious fact we are again going to quote the Jews themselves, and their press in a limited sampling. There are volumes of evidence, but these few quotes should illustrate the point conclusively.

Vladimir Jabotinsky, Jew-communist and founder of the Irgun terrorist organization wrote in the January 1934 issue of Natcha Retch: *“The fight against Germany has been carried on for months by every Jewish community, conference, congress, trade organization, by every Jew in the world.*

There is reason to believe that our part in the struggle will be of general value. We shall let loose a spiritual and material war of the whole world against Germany. Germany's ambition is to become a great nation again, to reconquer her lost territories and colonies. Our Jewish interests on the other hand demand the complete destruction of Germany. The German nation is collectively and individually a danger to us Jews."

Hitler, whose concern was not only for the Germans, understood the deadly program of the parasitic Jew. He pleaded in vain with England not to play the Jewish game. Speaking in September of 1939, he said:

"On numerous occasions I have offered the friendship of the German people to England and the English people. My entire policy was built upon the idea of this understanding. I was always rebuffed... We know that the British people as a whole cannot be made responsible. It is that Jewish plutocratic and democratic ruling class which hates our Reich."

"Played golf with Joe Kennedy (U.S. Ambassador to Britain). He says that Chamberlain stated that America and world Jewry forced England into World War II." - **James Forrestal, Secretary of the Navy (later Secretary of Defense), Diary, December 27, 1945 entry.**

Let's look at some more statements from leading Jews who wanted to wipe Germany and her people from existence. The Jews wanted to wipe Germany and her people from the planet and not the other way about as dictated by the Jewish controlled media.

"Germany is the enemy of Judaism and must be pursued with deadly hatred. The goal of Judaism of today is a merciless campaign against all German peoples and the complete destruction of the nation. We demand a complete blockade of trade, the importation of raw materials stopped, and retaliation towards every German, woman and child." (**Jewish professor A. Kulischer, October, 1937**)

"Kill the Germans, wherever you find them! Every German is our moral enemy. Have no mercy on women, children, or the aged! Kill every German -- wipe them out!" (**Llya Ehrenburg, Glaser, p. 111**).

"Germany must be turned into a waste land, as happened there during the 30-year War." (**Das Morgenthau-Tagebuch, The Morgenthau Dairy, p. 11**)

"We Jews must destroy, destroy, destroy them, not only with the boycott, but politically, supporting all existing forces against them to isolate Germany from the civilized world...our enemy [Germany] must be destroyed." (**Speech by Vladimir Jabotinsky, a Polish Jew, on June 16, 1933**)

"Hitler will have no war (does not want war), but we will force it on him, not this year, but soon". - **Emil Ludwig Cohn in Les Annales, June, 1934 (also quoted in his book The New Holy Alliance)**

You could say that this was the start of World War 2 because the Jewish bankers, Zionists and advisors to the British and American governments did everything in their power to bring about the defeat and total destruction of Germany. Yes Hitler wanted to move the Jews out of Germany because

as already explained they were bringing Germany and its economy down. So contrary to what people have been taught by the leftist Jewish media in the western world it was the Jews who wanted to exterminate the German race and not the other way about.

The following is a video on Youtube about the Jewish war against Germany: https://youtu.be/rygcAoiw_I

Below is some leading newspaper articles from the time were the Jews are advocating the destruction of Germany even from 1933 when Hitler and Germany had not done anything against the Jews.

"The Israeli people around the world declare economic and financial war against Germany. Fourteen million Jews stand together as one man, to declare war against Germany. The Jewish wholesaler will forsake his firm, the banker his stock exchange, the merchant his commerce and the pauper his pitiful shed in order to join together in a holy war against Hitler's people". - Daily Express, March 24, 1933.

"The millions of Jews who live in America, England and France, North and South Africa, and, not to forget those in Palestine, are determined to bring the war of annihilation against Germany to its final end." (The Jewish newspaper, Central Blad Voor Israeliten in Nederland, September 13, 1939)

Look at all the above comments by Jews towards Germany and her people. This was all said before anything bad had ever happened to the Jews in Germany. So the question is why did the Jewish Zionists hate Germany so much. It is simple as mentioned earlier Hitler and Germany removed the Jews influence from every area of German life. They were removed from trade, banking, stock market, media, trade unions, courts etc. The Jews then came up with the lie that Hitler wanted a blond Aryan race only, he didn't he just wanted it free from Jewish influence which is what Russia did after 1881 but the Jews got revenge on the Czar and the Russian people with the Jewish led Bolshevik revolution as we seen earlier. The Jews biggest loss in Germany was in banking as we will now discover.

This act of treachery leads to widespread dislike of Jews in Germany and foments tension between Jews and German Gentiles.

For this act, for this declaration of war by the Jewish Zionists on Germany and for the Jews' well-known support for Communism and substantial involvement in the bloody Bolshevik Revolution, the Nazis declare Jews "enemies of the state" eventually interning them in concentration camps and labour camps during the Second World War.

Almost the same thing happened to Japanese-Americans in America after Pearl Harbor. Although, unlike the Jews, Japanese people never waged an economic war on America, they were interned in American concentration camps simply for their ethnicity. About 100,000 thousand Japanese were interred by America. It is ok for America to do that but not Germany.

What does not get publicised much is that America also interred about 10,000 German Americans into various concentration camps around America between 1941 and 1948. These Germans were just

normal workers who had been born in the USA. It is ok for America to do it but Germany doing it to the Jews was just too much to take and we have been pounded with it ever since in books, movies, documentaries etc.

Look at the Jews who influenced the American president to destroy Germany. Ben Cohen, Jewish, was a member of President Franklin D. Roosevelt's Brain Trust. James Warburg, the Jewish financial adviser to Franklin D. Roosevelt, was a son of Paul Warburg, the "father" of the Federal Reserve System. Herbert Feis was the Jewish Economic Advisor for International Affairs to the U.S. Department of State in the Roosevelt administration, while Bernard Baruch was the president's Jewish Economic Adviser under F.D.R., and Henry Morgenthau, Jr., another Jew, was the U.S. Secretary of the Treasury during the Roosevelt administration, as was his protégé in the U.S. Treasury Department, Harry Dexter White, the son of Jewish Lithuanian immigrants.

In fact Jew Henry Morgenthau came up with a plan to destroy Germany and it was called 'The Morgenthau Plan'. The plan called for Germany to be partitioned into small independent states, with part of Germany to go to Russia and parts to other countries, including Poland.

Other groups of Jews wanted to exterminate the Germans by starvation. A notorious advocate of the method was Henry Morgenthau, Jr., Secretary of the Treasury in the Roosevelt Administration. The following quotation is from the memoirs of Cordell Hull, who was Secretary of State in the same administration.

"Morgenthau's plan, I added, would wipe out everything in Germany except land, and the Germans would have to live on the land. This meant that only 60% of the German population could support themselves on the German land, and the other 40% would die."

U.S. Senator William Langer of North Dakota said of the Morgenthau plan, and his remarks are entered in the Congressional Record, April 18, 1946: *"Mr. Morgenthau now stands convicted before the conscience of the world as an instigator of systematic annihilation of the German speaking people. The record further proves beyond any question of doubt, that these fanatical and reactionary high priests of hate and vengeance will never be able to defend their conspiracy before the bar of human reason and human decency."*

Harald Rosenthal – Zionist Jew 1976 stated: *"This truth is evident even to the dullard when one views history and sees that all wars have been white fighting white in order that we maintain our control. We controlled England during the Revolutionary War, the North during the Civil War, and England and America during World War I and II. Through our influence of religion we were able to involve the ignorant white Christians in war against themselves which always impoverished both sides while we reaped a financial and political harvest. Anytime truth comes forth which exposes us, we simply rally our forces -- the ignorant Christians. They attack the crusaders even if they are members of their own families."*

The Chicago Jewish Sentinel, on October 8, 1942 declared: *"The Second World War is being fought for the defense of the fundamentals of Judaism."*

Indeed it was. To be more specific, on behalf of the Jews themselves. They knew it, they instigated it, they perpetrated it, they stage-managed it, The naive and gullible goyim, meanwhile, slaughtered each

other with a vengeance, not knowing, or not wanting to know, who the real perpetrators, the real war criminals were.

The letter below from the Jewish Anti-Defamation League gives us evidence that the Jews were controlling the U.S.A, Britain and France to fight the enemies of the Jews which was the ‘Goyim German State’ as they put it. The letter states “*We can repeat our triumph of 1918 (Jews were responsible for Germanys defeat) if we maintain our united front and the dumb Goyim fight while we profit with the aid of our friend in Washington*”.

The Goyim are anyone who is not a Jew and they are looked on as beasts according to the Jewish Talmud. “*The Jews are called human beings, but the non-Jews are not humans. They are beasts.*” (Talmud: Baba Mezia 114b)

"The souls of non-Jews come from impure spirits and are called pigs" (Talmud, Jalkut Rubeni gadol 12b}.

SPECIAL NOTICE TO ALL JEWS!

The Central Conference of American Rabbis, at the 47th Annual Conference, held in New York on June 28th, 1937, declared for Exemption of Jews from military service in accordance with the highest interpretation of Judaism.

Our Talmud tells us "When you go to war, do not go as the first but as the last, so that you may return as the first".

Why should we, the only truly international people, be concerned with the mutable interests of stupid Goyim nations? We must do everything in our power to help the great President who has helped us so greatly in establishing control. Support the draft law when it is presented to the American people. Support England and France, for they are fighting Judah's greatest enemy, the Goyim German state.

You are urged to support United States participation in this Holy War of Judah, without reservation and without fear. We can repeat our triumphs of 1918 if we maintain our united front, and the dumb Goyim will fight while we profit, with the aid of our friend in Washington.

Powerful Jews will be on all Draft Boards, and Jewish physicians will protect you from military service. Arrangements are already made to exempt you, in case religious exemption cannot be prepared in time.

You are warned to renounce, abjure, repudiate and deny any of this information if questioned by Gentiles, even under oath, as outlined in the Talmud, and justified for the preservation of our race.

The Central Committee

Anti-Defamation League, B. B.

NOT RECORDED

INDEXED

100-530-8X

560-Bja/mde 7/7/89 #259356

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/5/84 BY SP8/MLT

Germany's New Financial System

“There were 80 to 90 million Germans, and there were only 460,000 Jews. About one half of one per cent of the population of Germany were Jews. And yet they controlled all the press, and they controlled most of the economy because they had come in with cheap money when the mark was devalued and bought up practically everything”, Benjamin Freedman.

In 1919 Hitler had attended a lecture by economist, Dr Gottfried Feder (1881-1941). His first lecture was entitled *“The Abolition of the Interest-Servitude”*. Hitler was fascinated by what he heard.

The following quotations from Mein Kampf reflect his initial thoughts.

“For the first time in my life I heard a discussion which dealt with the principles of stock exchange capital and capital which was used for loan activities. After hearing the first lecture delivered by Feder, the idea immediately came into my head that I had found a way to one of the most essential prerequisites for the founding of a new party. To my mind, Feder’s merit consisted in the ruthless and trenchant way in which he described the double character of the capital engaged in stock exchange and loan transactions, laying bare the fact that this capital is ever and always dependent on the payment of interest”, he further wrote, “The struggle against international finance capital and loan capital has become one of the most important points in the program on which the German nation has based its fight for economic freedom and independence”.

To counter the effects of the Jewish Boycott of Germany Hitler created his own currency the ‘Reichmark’ (1935). Instead of borrowing from the Jewish run central banks on which massive interest had to be paid the German government were suddenly debt free and had no inflation. By 1937, Germany had the strongest and most productive European economy. The German government paid workers in Certificates. Workers spent those Certificates on other goods and services, thus creating more jobs for more people. In this way the German people climbed out of the crushing debt imposed on them by the international bankers. In fact this was one of the main reasons why the Rothschild Jewish banks had to crush Germany because if other countries removed the Jewish Central bank and created their own money then that would have been the end of Rothschild\Jewish power. Other leaders have tried to remove the Rothschild central bank and been assassinated for it. JFK, Abraham Lincoln and James Garfield were assassinated because they tried to circumnavigate the central banks. Another one was President Jackson in 1835 who would not allow a private owned central bank to run the finances of the country. An Englishman, possibly an agent of the Rothschild’s tried to shoot Jackson but the gun misfired twice.

Germany’s treasury had no gold. Hitler said, *“We’re not foolish enough to try to make a currency [backed by] gold of which we had none, but for every mark that was issued we required the equivalent of a mark’s worth of work done or goods produced”.*

Hjalmar Schacht, the Rothschild agent who was currency commissioner for Germany was opposed letting the German government print its own money and he wound up getting fired as head of the Reichsbank bank when he refused to issue it. Schacht, the Rothschild agent, actually supported the

private international bankers against Germany, and was rewarded by having all charges against him dropped at the Nuremberg trials.

This financial move by Hitler benefited the German citizens and not the Jewish\ Rothschild bankers. If only every country could do this national debt and income taxes would be removed overnight. President Obama of the USA has more than doubled the national debt of America to 22 Trillion dollars (2016) while he has been in office. Presidents and Prime Ministers are servants to the Jewish\ Rothschild bankers and they are afraid to remove the Federal Reserve or the bankers from holding sway in their countries, if they do they will probably end up like President Kennedy. Hitler was not afraid of them and he removed the Jewish bankers from his country. The bankers then used the whole might of America\ Britain and Russia to defeat Hitler, but it took those 10 years to do it. If the rest of the world had discovered Germany's secret, the international bankers, along with their enslaving usury, would have become extinct. To avoid fading into the dust and being exposed as liars, the bankers had to destroy Germany and all evidence of its accomplishments. A lying propaganda campaign was then instigated against Hitler and Germany. This was easy to do in America as the bankers and their affiliates controlled all the film studios and over 80% of the newspapers. One of the biggest lies that the bankers broadcast was about Germany's racial concepts by claiming that Germans viewed their race and their nation as superior which was not true. The other big lie was the German persecution of the normal Jews who lived in Germany were every small incident got blew up out of all proportion by the Jewish owned media such as events like Kristallnacht which I will go over later. In a population of nearly 70 million there is bound to be some people who resented the Jews who seemed to hold sway over large portions of German life when the normal Germans were losing their homes and starving. This propaganda campaign against Hitler still goes on today in the Jewish owned History and Discovery channels and the Jewish owned Hollywood.

I would say that if any country closed down the Federal Reserve or removed the Jewish Zionists from controlling the banks, the media etc. then the Jews would bring a war to that country and destroy it just like they did to Germany.

Hitler began a national credit program by devising a plan of public works that included flood control, repair of public buildings and private residences, and construction of new roads, bridges, canals, and port facilities. All these were paid for with money that no longer came from the private international bankers. Germany had a solid, stable currency, with no debt, and no inflation, at a time when millions of people in the United States and other Western countries (controlled by international bankers) were still out of work. Within five years, Germany went from the poorest nation in Europe to the richest. Germany even managed to restore foreign trade, despite the international bankers' denial of foreign credit to Germany, and despite the global boycott by Jewish-owned industries. Germany succeeded in this by exchanging equipment and commodities directly with other countries, using a barter system that cut the bankers out of the picture. Germany flourished, since barter eliminates national debt and trade deficits. Venezuela does the same thing today when it trades oil for commodities which does not allow for the Banksters to profit and the Banksters have now stopped Venezuela from receiving much needed food and supplies. Have a look on the internet the people of Venezuela are now starving because of the lack of food.

Canadian researcher Dr. Henry Makow (who is Jewish himself) says the main reason why the

bankers arranged for a world war against Germany was that Hitler sidestepped the bankers by creating his own money, thereby freeing the German people. Worse, this freedom and prosperity threatened to spread to other nations. Hitler had to be stopped!

In Billions for the Bankers, Debts for the People (1984), Sheldon Emry commented:

“Germany issued debt-free and interest-free money from 1935 on, which accounts for Germany’s startling rise from the depression to a world power in five years. The German government financed its entire operations from 1935 to 1945 without gold, and without debt. It took the entire Capitalist and Communist world to destroy the German revolution, and bring Europe back under the heel of the Bankers”.

Such history of money does not appear in public or school textbooks today.

In 1938, Jew Bernard Baruch said, *“We are going to lick that fellow Hitler. He isn’t going to get away with it”.*

Churchill to Lord Robert Boothby, as quoted in: Sidney Rogerson, Propaganda in the Next War.
“Germany’s unforgivable crime before the second world war was her attempt to extricate her economic power from the world’s trading system and to create her own exchange mechanism which would deny world finance (Jewish Bankers) its opportunity to profit.”

Hitler had this to say about the new German financial system

“The reproach that world trade is declining as a result of the German method of barter trade can, if it is correct at all, only be addressed to those who are to blame for this development. They are those countries who by means of their currency manoeuvres arbitrarily destroy every fixed relationship between individual currencies in accordance with their own egotistical requirements. In these circumstances however the German system of exchanging something that has been turned out as an honest job of work for something equally honestly produced is a far more straightforward way of doing business than by payment in foreign currency, which a year later is devalued by so much percent.”

In the book entitled ‘The New Babylon, Those Who Reign Supreme by Michael Collins Piper’ he states

“Adolf Hitler himself was, in fact, the first major figure of modern times targeted for destruction precisely because of the policies that he sought to institute economic and social policies that were designed to diminish the role of international Jewish finance in controlling and directing the course of Germany’s—and Europe’s—future”, “The reason Hitler was targeted for destruction was that Hitler was asserting German national sovereignty in the face of the Jewish plutocracy and what is referred to today as the New World Order”.

Economist Henry C K Liu writes of Germany's remarkable transformation:

“The Nazis came to power in 1933 when the German economy was in total collapse, with ruinous war-reparation obligations and zero prospects for foreign investment or credit. Through an independent monetary policy of sovereign credit and a full-employment public-works program, the Third Reich was able to turn a bankrupt Germany, stripped of overseas colonies, into the strongest economy in Europe within four years, even before armament spending began.” (Henry C. K. Liu, “Nazism and the German Economic Miracle,” Asia Times (May 24, 2005).

President Harry Truman on July 21, 1947 said *“The Jews have no sense of proportion, nor do they have any judgment on world affairs. The Jews, I find, are very, very selfish. They care not how many Estonians, Latvians, Finns, Poles, Yugoslavs or Greeks get murdered or mistreated as [post-war] Displaced Persons as long as the Jews get special treatment. Yet when they have power—physical, financial or political—neither Hitler nor Stalin has anything on them for cruelty or mistreatment to the underdog”.*

On the orders of the international bankers, the British Foreign Secretary, Lord Halifax, strongly advised the Poles NOT to negotiate. This is how and why World War II was started. The ensuing forced war resulted in victory for the international financiers and defeat and slavery for all the people of Europe.

Today the bankers reign supreme. The European Union with its commissars in Brussels and it's so called “European” Central Bank headquartered in Frankfurt, increasingly resembles the old Soviet Union.

This is the real reason that the Bankster controlled UK and US sought war with Germany in WWII and why they committed genocidal crimes against the German people during and after that war. Hitler had defied the international banksters and issued his own sovereign money and credit. Not only could the banksters not tolerate that but they wanted to make an example of Germany to deter other countries from doing the same. Similarly, Saddam Hussein's desire to avoid the Jewish Banksters controlling Iraq's Central Bank was no doubt a key reason for the genocidal treatment of that country by the US and UK in the last 18 years. You can also say the same for Libya, Syria and Iran because these countries do not or did not have a Rothschild Jewish controlled central bank. NATO and America have destroyed Libya and laid waste to the country and it now has a Rothschild Jewish controlled central bank.

Far from being the ruthless and cruel dictatorship that we have also been falsely led to believe, the political system of the National Socialists could best be described as “government of the people, by the people and for the people” (the very thing that America allegedly stands for, but does not) with a leader at the helm who represented the German people's interests and their welfare, and who could not be bought and paid for, and did NOT represent “globalist” or bankers interests.

Hitler's enemies claim today that full employment was only achieved by rearmament. That is absolutely untrue. Armaments began to play a big economic role for the first time in 1939, as England

and France forced war upon Germany. Here are the figures:

German Defense Industry Income from 1933 to 1939:

1933/34 RM 1.9 billion = 4% of the National Income

1934/35 RM 1.9 billion = 4% of the National Income

1935/36 RM 4 billion = 7% of the National Income

1936/37 RM 5.8 billion = 9% of the National Income

1937/38 RM 8.2 billion = 11% of the National Income

1938/39 RM 18.4 billion = 22% of the National Income

To research a more in depth account of how the International Banksters control countries you should read some of the following books.

Babylon's Banksters – by Joseph P. Farrell

A History of Central Banking and the Enslavement of Mankind Paperback – by Stephen Mitford Goodson

Web of Debt: The Shocking Truth about Our Money System and How We Can Break Free Paperback – by Ellen Hodgson Brown

The Reichstag Fire

Four weeks after Hitler's appointment as Chancellor, the Reichstag (Parliament) was set on fire. Local police catch a Dutch Communist named Marinus Vander Lubbe on the premises. Vander Lubbe had fallen out with the Dutch communists and formed the International Communist group in Germany. The fire was to be the start of more communist activities against Hitler and the NSDAP. Some modern historians promote the theory that Hitler staged the fire himself and then blamed the communists for it. There is no evidence at all to support this theory. This was the kind of violence that the communists routinely used to destabilise governments.

Then Hitler had the Enabling Act passed in the Reichstag. The vote was 441 for and 84 against. The Enabling Act was the power to enact laws without the say of the German parliament. This is the same as the American presidents who can pass Executive laws without the approval of Congress. Hitler was given 4 years of emergency dictatorial powers to try and turnaround the German economy.

Replying to the charge that the Reichstag Fire was National Socialist inspired arson to provide the excuse for an anti-Communist campaign, Hitler had this to say:

"It is nothing but a damned lie and a malicious libel. As base it is ridiculous. Of course, there is one way in which I could settle these reports once and for all. I could have the Communist who was caught hanged from the nearest tree. That would dispose forever of this vile insinuation that he is an agent ours. But these lies are really too absurd even to discuss seriously. But I will tell you another thing. Europe, instead of suspecting me of false play, should be grateful to me for my drastic action against the Bolsheviks. If Germany went Communist, as there was every danger of her doing until I became Chancellor, it would not have been long before the rest of civilised Europe fell a prey to this Asiatic pest. The onslaught on the Reichstag was just one of a whole series of terrorist atrocities which the police are able to prove were planned by the Communists. The fire in the Berlin Royal Castle, which was only just discovered in time, was to have raised the curtain on an orgy of destruction. We have seized hundredweights of material in the secret cellar of the Communist headquarters, proving that these fires were to be the beacon signals of a nation-wide campaign of dynamiting, incendiarism, and mass murder. Why, those Bolshevik criminals had even made preparations to poison the water reservoirs. Suppose there had been a similar situation in Britain. Suppose that the Communists had tried to set Buckingham Palace on fire, and had actually succeeded in setting on fire the House of Commons and gutting this national shrine! Your Government would have acted just as I have acted." - Interview with Sefton Delmer, Daily Express correspondent, March 3rd 1933.

The Night of the Long Knives

The greatest threat to Hitler surviving the early years of power came from the SA, the Brown shirts which was over 3 million strong and their leader was Ernst Rohm. The German military and industrialist despised and feared the SA because it was no secret that Ernst Rohm believed he and the SA could be at the head of the German military. The Germany citizens also disliked the SA because of their violent behaviour. President Paul von Hindenburg also advised Hitler that Rohm and the SA could not be trusted. Hitler decided he had to act before the SA and Rohm attempted a coup. So between June 30th and July 2nd 1934 Operation Hummingbird was carried out and 85 SA members were executed including their leader Ernst Rohm. The Jewish press then came up with the term 'The night of the long knives'. We continually here about this event on Hitler's rise to power but let's put things into perspective about 1.5 million innocent people were sent to the Soviet Gulags in Stalin's great purge of 1937-38 and an average of 1500 a day were shot.

In suppressing the attempted coup by Rohm the President of the Reich, Field-Marshal von Hindenburg telegraphed Hitler: *"From the reports presented to me I realise that through your determined action and through the courageous intervention of your own person you have nipped in the bud all treasonable plots. You have saved the German people from a grave danger. For this I express to you my profound thanks and my sincere recognition. With best greetings – von Hindenburg. 2nd July 1934."*

"The National Socialist State is neither prudish nor mendacious. But there are definite moral principles which must be maintained in the interests of the biological health of the nation; violations of these principles we will not permit. Pederasty or offences against children will be punished by law in this State whoever commits these crimes. Five years ago when leaders of the National Socialist Party were guilty of these crimes, they were shot. (Ernst Rohm and his fellow-conspirators were discovered engaged in homosexual activity with youths). If other persons, whether in private or public life, or even if priests commit these offences, they will be punished according to law either with imprisonment or penal servitude." – **Adolf Hitler - Reichstag, 30th January 1939.**

Propaganda against Hitler

It was the Jewish media who made Hitler out to be a madman, atheist, occultist, into pagan rituals amongst other things. This media never showed pictures of Hitler smiling or with children or animals because they wanted to paint a picture of Hitler as a monster. The History channel is full of pathetic documentaries like this. It is only because he wanted to remove Jewish influence from Germany because they are God's chosen people and you can't do that to them. Where are the documentaries about the real monsters of the 20th century such as Pol Pot (murdered 1.5 million of his own people), Joseph Stalin (murdered at least 20 million of his own people), Mao Zedong (murdered 45 million of his own people) and Leopold 2nd of Belgium (murdered 10 million Congolese). Still to this day 70 years after he died all they do is pummel Hitler on the History documentary channels. You will say, yes but he gassed 6 million Jews but the evidence for this says otherwise as you will see when you read the Holocaust Myth section. You might then say but he started World War 2 in which 70 million died but again the evidence points to warmonger Churchill and the Jewish bankers who wanted the war as Hitler offered them peace on more than one occasion.

Propaganda against the German Leaders

The other German leaders suffered the same hateful Jewish propaganda as Hitler and were made out to be brutish, lower class and uneducated thugs. But let's take a look at reality.

Hermann Goering came from a well of, aristocratic family and was the son of a judge. He was a WW1 flying ace who was commander of the Red Baron squadron.

Rudolf Hess was the son of a wealthy German merchant and he was deputy leader of the NSDAP party. He was a lieutenant in the First World War. He studied history and economics at Munich University. Joseph Goebbels once described Hess as "the most decent, quiet, friendly, clever, reserved and kind fellow".

Joachim Von Ribbentrop was educated at a boarding school in Switzerland and spoke fluent German, French and English. He served as Germany's ambassador to England and then later as Hitler's Foreign Minister.

Dr. Joseph Goebbels received a Ph.D. from Heidelberg University in 1921. He wrote novels, plays and poems and studied art and philosophy. He was Hitler's propaganda minister.

Heinrich Himmler received a degree in agriculture from Munich Technical College and spent some of his time working on a farm in Fridolfing. In 1923 he joined the NSDAP party and was given the leadership of the Schutzstaffel SS in 1929.

Reinhard Heydrich was head of the SD which was the intelligence and security body of the SS. He was a former naval officer and violinist and fencer. His father was a musician, opera singer, and composer and was Jewish.

Hitler not a Rothschild

The story that Hitler was related to the Rothschild's was a rumour and a lie that came from Jew William Langer who organized the office of National Estimates in the newly established Central Intelligence Agency [CIA] in 1950.

According to Langer after an investigation a secret document was prepared that proved that Maria Anna Schicklgruber (Hitler's grandmother) was living in Vienna at the time she conceived. At that time she was employed as a servant in the home of Baron Rothschild. As soon as the family discovered her pregnancy she was sent back to her home in Spital where Hitler's father was born.

First, the "secret document" has never been seen, and no doubt never existed. The best one can find on anti-Hitler conspiracy sites is that it is "now in the hands of the British Secret Service." And, of course, they're not releasing it.

There are no records showing Maria Anna Schickelgruber (grandmother) registered as a domestic servant in Vienna, ever, something that was required at the time.

Werner Maser, a German historian did a thorough job of tracing Adolf Hitler's family background and lineage in his book, Hitler: Legend, Myth and Reality. This book and the information it contains has been available for 40 years, yet conspiracy theorists who want to believe Hitler was a Rothschild or simply a part-Jew ignore it. Maser's investigation included personal trips to look through church and baptismal records, interviewing relatives, heirs, school-fellows and childhood friends. In the attic of one of Hitler's cousins, he discovered material which biographers had been seeking for half a century, including large numbers of letters and notes in Hitler's own hand.

Werner Maser's research proves that there was no Jews or Jewish connections in Hitler's genealogical chart and it conforms to the research done and accepted by all historians and genealogists.

The Real Hitler

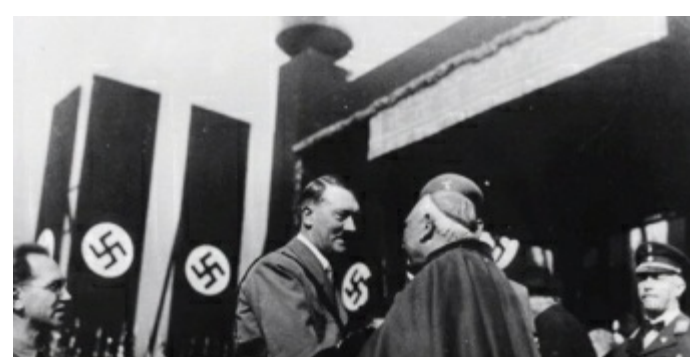
The real Hitler was actually Christian and wanted the German people to follow Christian values. Here is a few quotes from Mein Kampf *“First, I believe in Almighty God... and I solemnly declare that Almighty God has chosen me for this task.”* He said further, *“We wish to fill our culture once more with the spirit of Christianity - but not only in theory.”*

“The German Government, which regards Christianity as the unshakable foundation of the ethical life of the German nation, attaches the greatest importance to the maintenance and development of friendly relations with the Holy See”. **Adolf Hitler.**

"Amongst the accusations which are directed against Germany in the so-called democracies is the charge that the National Socialist State is hostile to religion. In answer to that charge I should like to make before the German people the solemn declaration: No one in Germany has in the past been persecuted because of his religious views, nor will anyone in the future be so persecuted. The National Socialist State has not closed a church, nor has it prevented the holding of a religious service, nor has it ever exercised any influence upon the form of a religious service, Adolf Hitler - Nuremberg, 6th September 1938



Above Hitler leaving a Church and below Hitler with the Pope.





General Leon Degrelle was a General in the Waffen SS and had this to say about Hitler.

"It was an entirely natural thing for him to stop his car and share his food with young cyclists along the road. Once he gave his raincoat to a derelict plodding in the rain"

"He could not bear to eat meat, because it meant the death of a living creature. He refused to have so much as a rabbit or a trout sacrificed to provide his food. He would allow only eggs on his table, because egg-laying meant that the hen had been spared rather than killed"

"He drank only water. He did not smoke and would not tolerate smoking in his presence"

"At no stage in his life did he spend anything on himself. Throughout his thirteen years in the chancellery he never carried a wallet or ever had money of his own. "

"I don't think anyone ever read as much as he did. He normally read one book every day. His

intellectual curiosity was limitless. He was readily familiar with the writings of the most diverse authors, and nothing was too complex for his comprehension. He had a deep knowledge and understanding of Buddha, Confucius and Jesus Christ, as well as Luther, Calvin, and Savonarola; of literary giants such as Dante, Schiller, Shakespeare and Goethe; and of analytical writers such as Renan and Gobineau, Chamberlain and Sorel”

“He had trained himself in philosophy by studying Aristotle and Plato. He could quote entire paragraphs of Schopenhauer from memory, and for a long time carried a pocket edition of Schopenhauer with him.”

“His thirst for knowledge was unquenchable. He spent hundreds of hours studying the works of Tacitus and Mommsen, military strategists such as Clausewitz, and empire builders such as Bismarck. Nothing escaped him: world history or the history of civilizations, the study of the Bible and the Talmud, Thomistic philosophy and all the master-pieces of Homer, Sophocles, Horace, Ovid, Titus Livius and Cicero. He knew Julian the Apostate as if he had been his contemporary”

“His knowledge also extended to mechanics. He knew how engines worked; he understood the ballistics of various weapons; and he astonished the best medical scientists with his knowledge of medicine and biology”

“The universality of Hitler's knowledge may surprise or displease those unaware of it, but it is nonetheless a historical fact: Hitler was one of the most cultivated men of this century. Many times more so than Churchill, an intellectual mediocrity; or than Pierre Laval, with his mere cursory knowledge of history; or than Roosevelt; or Eisenhower, who never got beyond detective novels”.

There have been many who knew Hitler and were close to him, some on a daily basis – who wrote books telling quite a different tale to what we hear in the Western Media. Nicolaus von Below, Hitler's Luftwaffe adjutant from 1937 to 1945 (At Hitler's Side, 2001), wrote that Hitler was neither arrogant nor stubborn, but could be persuaded to change his mind if given clear and reasoned arguments.

Among others who were with Hitler to the end, and lived to write about it, were Hans Bauer, his personal pilot (I Flew with the Mighty of the World, 1957); Rochus Misch, his bodyguard (The Last Witness, 2008); two of Hitler's secretaries: Christa Schroeder (He was my Chief, 1985) and Traudl Junge (Until the Final Hour, 2002). All described an Adolf Hitler who was a considerate, correct and even kind employer, with a calm and agreeable personality, who seldom if ever raised his voice.

Adolf Hitler's goal was not world domination and enslavement as the Jewish media tries to portray him, but to establish justice and fairness for Germans and to build a great German nation within a unified, anti-communist Europe.

Adolf Hitler stated to Herman Geisler on visiting Paris, June 23rd 1940.

"I want peace - and I will do anything to make peace! It is not too late yet. I will go to the limit of

the possible as long as the sacrifice and dignity of the German nation allows it. I know of better things than waging war. I do not need to make a name by war-mongering like Churchill. I would like to make my name as a steward of the German people. I want to secure its unity and Lebensraum, to achieve National Socialism and shape the environment – add to it the new rebuilding of the German cities according to modern knowledge. I would like that the people will be happy there and be proud of their town, their lebensraum, and nation.

It was Jewish propaganda that made Hitler out to some type of Genghis Khan who wanted to wipe out millions of human beings. But some people are so gullible and believe anything they see on the T.V without even researching it for themselves. But in reality Hitler wanted to improve the life of the German nation and its people and this he did for a ten year period. To do this he had to remove communists and troublemakers out of Germany and 80% of the communists just happened to be Jews. But many Jews lived peacefully in Germany throughout the war and in fact many Jewish men fought for Germany during the war. For example Field Marshal Erhard Milch was Jewish and fought for Hitler and Germany. In fact 1200 German officers of Jewish descent fought for Germany as did thousands of other soldiers who were of Jewish descent. At least 20 Jewish soldiers in the German army were awarded the Knight's Cross, Germany's highest decoration. In World War 1 about 100,000 soldiers of the German army were of Jewish descent.

“Staatspräsident Bolz says that Christianity and the Catholic faith are threatened by us. And to that charge I can answer: In the first place it is Christians and not international atheists who now stand at the head of Germany. I do not merely talk of Christianity, no, I also profess that I will never ally myself with the parties which destroy Christianity. If many wish today to take threatened Christianity under their protection, Where, I would ask, was Christianity for them in these fourteen years when they went arm in arm with atheism . . . sat with those who denied God in one and the same Government?” – Adolf Hitler - Stuttgart, 15th February 1933

How did Hitler view woman in Germany, this is what he had to say.

"Women have always been among my staunchest supporters. They feel that my victory is their victory. They know I serve their cause in working to redeem German youth, to create a social order, to restore hope and health. The surplus of women is happily diminishing, and while our aims encourage women to marry and stay home, unmarried women are in free competition with men. Only military service, service on the bench and certain political posts are closed to women." – Adolf Hitler, New York Times, 10th July 1933.

"Every child that a woman brings into the world is a battle, a battle waged for the existence of her people. Man and woman must therefore mutually value and respect each other when they see that

each

performs the task which Nature and Providence have ordained." – **Adolf Hitler - Nuremberg**

Parteitag, 8th

September 1934

"I give women the same rights as men; but I do not think they are the same to the one as to the other.

The woman is the life-partner of the man. She ought not to be burdened with the tasks for which

man alone is made. But in every case where women do not marry - and there are many in Germany owing

to the shortage of men - they have the right to earn their living just in the same way as any man." -

Adolf Hitler- Paris Soir, January 26th 1936.

Hitler wanted to Transfer the Jews

Hitler's final solution was not to gas the Jews but to move them out of Germany. Hitler wanted to remove the Jewish influence on German life and to help with this he had an agreement with the Zionist Jewish leaders to transfer the Jews from Germany to Palestine. This was called the Haavara Agreement and lasted from 1933 until it had to stop because of the war in 1942. Jews were allowed to transfer all their money from Jewish banks in Germany to banks in Palestine and they could take all their house old belongings with them. This was to the advantage of the Jewish leaders as they wanted as many Jews as possible to immigrate to Palestine so they could have a homeland of their own. Of course this had a detrimental effect on the Arab population in which 750,000 were unlawfully forced out of their homes in the decades that followed. I go into this Haavara Agreement a bit more in the Holocaust section of this book.

"On this basis of their similar ideologies about ethnicity and nationhood, National Socialists and Zionists worked together for what each group believed was in its own national interest. As a result, the Hitler government vigorously supported Zionism and Jewish emigration to Palestine from 1933 until 1940-1941, when the Second World War prevented extensive collaboration. In an interview after the war, the former head of the Zionist Federation of Germany, Dr. Hans Friedenthal, summed up the situation: "The Gestapo did everything in those days to promote emigration, particularly to Palestine. We often received their help when we required anything from other authorities regarding preparations for emigration", **Mark Weber, Revisionist Historian.**

Crimes of Stalin are Ignored, Why?

Between the years 1930-33 Joseph Stalin the leader of the Soviet empire murders or starves to death 9 million Ukrainians because they will not give up their farms to Stalin. Many people resorted to eating grass or even each other as Stalin imposed a ring of steel around the Ukraine. This did not receive much coverage in the Jewish press in America and Britain but make-believe offences supposedly carried out by Hitler continually featured on the front pages.

FDR and Churchill then joined sides with this monster Stalin and called him their 'uncle Joe'.

Churchill and the Jews

Don't believe the hype about Winston Churchill as the saviour of Great Britain during World War 2. He was a disaster for the British Empire, Europe and western civilisation and practically handed Stalin Eastern Europe on a plate after WW2. Winston Churchill was a warmonger of the first order. He loved war and thought himself a brilliant tactician. But the truth is his bumbling decisions made during war or to start a war cost the lives of millions of human beings. He bankrupted Great Britain during WW2 and thereafter owed millions to America.

Killing civilians meant nothing to Churchill. In 1919 Churchill had the navy force a hunger blockade on Germany for 8 months after the war had finished which led to the deaths through hunger and malnutrition of up to 2 million German civilians mostly of which were women and children. He also had a hand in the sinking of the Lusitania as you will know if you read the WW1 section.

During WW1 the Turkish Ottoman Empire was allies with Germany and Churchill believed that knocking the Ottomans out of the war would weaken Germany. The Dardanelles is a 60-mile-long strip of water that divides Europe from Asia. It was Churchill's plan to attack Constantinople (now Istanbul), the capital of the Ottoman Empire through the Dardanelles and a ground invasion at Gallipoli. So in February 1915 the British and French began the assault. It was a disaster. Britain lost 205,000 (8700 Australians) the French 47,000 and the Turks lost about 250,000. Churchill resigned his position with the admiralty after being demoted.

Churchill had no principles and on entering politics in 1900 he joined the conservatives as his father was a Tory. Then in 1904 he left the Tories and joined the Liberal party and when they went into decline he joined the Conservatives again. Churchill hated communism, especially Bolshevism in Russia and spoke out against it many times but when World War 2 came along he jumped onto the side of Communist Russia and Stalin to destroy Germany and helped bring communism to Europe.

While Neville Chamberlain was Prime Minister it was Churchill's plan to invade Norway but this failed and Chamberlain had to resign and then unbelievably they gave the position of Prime Minister to Churchill. Churchill also rejected Hitler's several peace offers. Churchill wanted war and his number one objective was to get America into the war because Britain would never have defeated Germany. I would also suggest that had the American army had its D-Day in France in 1940 then it to would have gone the same way as the French and British army and lost to the Wehrmacht.

Without doubt Churchill committed war crimes but got away with it. He set Bomber Harris on the way to do the terror bombing of German cities which had no military significance whatsoever. Over 1,000,000 German civilians were killed by these actions as well as many historical German cities reduced to rubble.

Churchill was also personally financed by a Jewish Focus group who paid him huge sums of money. Though he had been minister of finance, Churchill could not control his own personal finances and was always in debt. It was through his drinking, debt and his Jewish mother that he became involved and beholden to a group that would eventually become known as Focus.

This Focus group was led by Jewish industrialists Sir Bernard Waley Cohen, Sir Henry Strakosch and Leonard Montefiore, Chaim Weizmann, David Ben Guirion (future Prime Minister of Israel), Simon Marks and Israel Moses Sief.

As Churchill's debts grew, he wrote for many Jewish-dominated newspapers but couldn't cover his living expenses. To make matters worse, he was sued for libel by the American tabloid The Enquirer for \$200,000. He now put up the family estate "Chartwell" for sale. His debts and libel problem were met by his Jewish friend Sir Henry Strakosch and other members of Focus from 1936. He was now not only beholden to, but also under the control of this Anti-German Council and now all his speeches and writings were directed against the threat of Hitler and the supposed ill treatment of the Jews by the Germans.

For his payments he had to do everything he could to wage war against Germany and this would include advising Poland not to agree any concessions with Hitler with regards to Danzig or the Polish Corridor.

Though all members of the League of Nations agreed that the Polish Corridor rightly belonged to Germany, Churchill would organize a mutiny within Neville Chamberlain's circle to demand that Britain go to war over Poland, even though Austen Chamberlain, the British foreign secretary, had said that the Polish Corridor was not worth one British corporal. But Churchill and the Jewish Focus group saw it as a chance to destroy Hitler.

You can listen to Churchill's connection to this Jewish Focus group in the video below with historian David Irving.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vbO3_vHpehM

"From 1936 onwards Churchill was financed by a lobby group called Focus. This lobby group was primarily Jewish but had other left wing politicians and bankers among the group, about 30 of them. Churchill was just an MP and was earning £500 per month. In July 1936 the chairman of the shell petroleum company wrote out a cheque for £40,000, which in modern day money would be about \$800,000 dollars and gave it to Churchill as a gift. The chairman was Jewish, it was a Jewish gift to Churchill. The intention was that they bought him, Churchill would be their piper from now on he would dance to the Jewish tune. Until 1936 Churchill hardly gave Hitler or Germany a mention in his writings and speeches. But from 1936 onwards after being funded by the Focus group he started beating the anti-German, anti-Hitler drum. At that time there was a lot of pro-German sentiment in Britain. King Edward VIII was very pro-German and got on well with Hitler after he met him in 1937. King Edward was forced to abdicate by this same Jewish Lobby group as was funding Churchill. The Jewish Focus group maneuvered Churchill into the war cabinet by 1939 and finally his taking over as Prime Minister in 1940. Churchill fought a war Britain had no interest in. We should have said to the Poles in 1939 if you have a problem with Germany sort it out yourself, we should have said to the Jews if you have a problem with the Germans sort it out yourself, it is no concern of the British Empire we have other fish to fry, that's what we should have said but unfortunately Churchill was beholden to this Focus group and he had no alternative. In 1940 a very generous peace offering was put to us by Germany, which has been concealed from the history books which Churchill refused and fought a totally senseless war

which bankrupted Britain and ruined the British Empire. Chaim Azriel Weizmann (Jewish) was the first President of the state of Israel and one of the leaders of the Jewish Zionist movement in America and when all the letters in his archives were released, one of the letters by Weizmann to Churchill in September 1941 (when Churchill was trying to get America into the war) stated that unless you grant us what we want and that is our own army (Israel) in the Middle East with our own weapons, flag and uniform we will not coerce America to join the war on your side, the Jews are the only force in America that is backing the British cause, we did it in the last war (got America in on your side) and we can do it again". – **David Irving, World War 2 Historian.**

Before Churchill had come under the control of the Jewish Focus group and became their mouthpiece he actually admired the achievements of Hitler in Germany, I will repeat again what he said in 1935 before being controlled by the Jews.

"In fifteen years that have followed this resolve, he [Hitler] has succeeded in restoring Germany to the most powerful position in Europe, and not only has he restored the position of his country, but he has even, to a very great extent, reversed the results of the Great War... the vanquished are in the process of becoming the victors and the victors the vanquished... whatever else might be thought about these exploits they are certainly among the most remarkable in the whole history of the world." *"One may dislike Hitler's system and yet admire his patriotic achievement. If our country were defeated I should hope we should find a champion as indomitable to restore our courage and lead us back to our place among the nations."* — **Winston Churchill, 1935**

"Played golf with Joe Kennedy (U.S. Ambassador to Britain). He says that Chamberlain stated that America and world Jewry forced England into World War II." - **James Forrestal, Secretary of the Navy (later Secretary of Defense), Diary, December 27, 1945 entry.**

"There is only one power which really counts. The power of political pressure. We Jews are the most powerful people on earth, because we have this power, and we know how to apply it." – **Jew Vladimir Jabotinsky, Jewish Daily Bulletin, July 27, 1935.**

"The war now proposed is for the purpose of establishing Jewish hegemony throughout the world." - **Brigadier General George Van Horn Mosely, the New York Tribune, March 29, 1939.**

"America was forced to battle the Axis Powers for four long years at the sole behest of International Jewry. Jewish boycotts against Germany failed to bring that nation to its knees as Hitler had already freed Germany from dependence on Jewish usury. Since economic pressure by World Jewry could not break the back of Germany, it was determined that an actual war would be necessary to destroy Hitler. This desire to decimate Germany is understandable when one recognizes that Jews are a parasitic race and as parasites will fight to the death when the host attempts to expel them", - **William Anderson, Author.**

"The Jews, the Roosevelt administration, and British sympathizers combined to encourage the U.S. to enter World War II", - **Charles Lindbergh, Wartime Journals.**

"In losing Germany, Jewry lost a territory from which it exerted power. Therefore it was determined to re-conquer it." - **Louis Marschalko, "The World Conquerors: The Real War**

Criminals."

"We managed to drag the United States into the First World War and if they (the US) do what we demand in regards to Palestine and the Jewish armed forces, then we can get the Jews in the USA to drag the United States into this one (the Second World War) too." – **The Jew Weizmann to Churchill (September 1941).**

The Jews used Churchill to get England and the British Empire to declare war against Germany not for the betterment of the British people but for the Jews. The Jews always get Christian soldiers to fight and die for their causes. The same thing happened in WW1 as already mentioned and it happened after the events of 9/11 were the American Jews or Neocons as they like to call themselves got American and British soldiers to fight Israel's or the Jews perceived enemy, Saddam Hussein and Iraq. This did not cost the lives of any Jews but cost the lives of 4500 young Americans and 179 British soldiers and 2 million Iraqi's. America and Britain have no interest in Iraq whatsoever, why would they. It was fought for Israel and the Jews, on their behalf. Who are these warmongering people, there is just 15 million of them but they bring so much death and destruction to the world. It does not matter to them how many non-Jews die as long as the Jews maintain their control over Politicians, Presidents and countries.

Now let's get back to WW2. Churchill did not even get voted in by the British people. The Jews forced Chamberlain to step aside so they could get the warmonger Churchill in to force the war against Germany.

"Under the rules of Parliamentary Democracy I obtained the absolute majority of votes and today I have the unanimous support of the German people. The only difference lies in the fact that only a fraction of the English votes were cast for Mr. Churchill, while I can say that I represent the whole German people." - Munich, 8th November 1938 - **Adolf Hitler.**

"It only needs that in England instead of Mr. Chamberlain, Mr. Duff-Cooper or Mr. Eden or Mr. Churchill should come to power, and then we know quite well that it would be the aim of these men immediately to begin a new World War. They make no secret of the fact: they admit it openly. We know further that now, as in the past, there lurks in the background the menacing figure of that Jewish international foe . . . and we know further the power of a certain international Press which lives only on lies and slander. I have therefore decided, as I announced in my speech at Nuremberg, to continue the construction of our fortifications in the West with increased energy." – Adolf Hitler - 9th October 1938, Saarbrücken.

I will leave it up to the man himself to show how evil he was. Churchill wanted to use chemical weapons on the "uncooperative Arabs" in the puppet state of Iraq. "I do not understand the squeamishness about the use of gas," he declared. "I am strongly in favor of using poison gas against uncivilized tribes."

Germany Claims Back Territory

One of Hitler's main aims when he took power was to claim back territory which had been stolen from Germany because of the Versailles Treaty at the end of World War 1. He also wanted to restore ethnic Germans back into Germany as they had been forced to live outside of Germany in artificial states such as Poland and Czechoslovakia. But he could not do this with no army. The Versailles Treaty stated that Germany was only allowed an army of 100,000. Any country should have a means to self-defense and Germany could not defend itself with its current armed forces. So Hitler had a meeting with his general staff in 1935 and an agreement was made to expand the army to 500,000. The next target was to re-occupy the Rhineland which was forbidden by the hated Versailles Treaty. The Rhineland included the cities Dusseldorf and Cologne. So in March 1936 the Germany army crossed over the river Rhine for the first time in 18 years and were met by jubilant people who were happy to see them. The German leaders expected some type of retaliation from the French or British but none came. This was because both of these countries now realized that the Versailles Treaty was hugely unfair on Germany.

"I have not demanded one square mile more than we formerly possessed and which was stolen from us. This means therefore that only that territory has returned to the German Reich which had been torn

from us by the madmen who dictated peace terms at Versailles." – **Adolf Hitler Reichstag, 28th April 1939**

Berlin Olympics

The 1936 Olympics had been awarded to Germany before Hitler became Chancellor. Leading Jewish authorities staged rallies to try and pressure the American government to withdraw from the Olympics but the decision was made take part by the head of the American Olympics Committee as he rightly thought it was just Jewish propaganda.



The main false story of these games was that Hitler supposedly refused to shake the hand of American black athlete Jesse Owens after he had won his race. But again this was Jewish propaganda who tried to make Hitler and Germany look bad and don't forget that the Jews own the media. The true story is that on the first day of the Olympics Hitler shook the hand of all the winners but the chairman of the Olympic committee told Hitler that this was against Olympic protocol. Hitler then said he would not shake anymore winner's hands. So the next day when Jesse Owens won Hitler did not shake his hand but he did not shake the hand of anyone who won an event that day. In fact in Jesse Owens own autobiography he says *"When I passed the Chancellor,"* he wrote, *"he arose, waved his hand at me, and I waved back at him. I think the writers showed bad taste in criticizing the man of the hour in Germany."*

According to the Daily Mail in the U.K. a veteran sports reporter in Germany has come forward to claim that, though Hitler did indeed leave the stadium after the race, it was not before shaking Owens' hand. Siegfried Mischner, 83, claims that Owens carried around a photograph in his wallet of Hitler. Owens thought that the press reported unfairly on Hitler's attitude towards him and asked Mischner to report the truth. Mischner claimed Owens showed him the photograph. Mischner said: 'It was taken behind the honour stand and so not captured by the world's press. "But I saw it, I saw him shaking Hitler's hand"'.

The Jewish propaganda always tries to lie and distort the truth to suit their own agenda. Even to this day we still get documentaries that say Hitler refused to shake the hand of Jesse Owens. Come on seriously because America does not have a great tradition in treating the black people well in their country. Black American athletes had to eat separately from the white American athletes at the Berlin Olympics. In Germany Jesse Owens could of shared a train or bus ride with white people but he could not do that in parts of America at the time.

To those who say no Jews were allowed to be part of the German Olympic team then you have not heard of Helene Mayer who was a Jew and part of Germany's fencing team. Another Jewish propaganda lie was that American black athletes won the most medals but in fact Germany won the most medals with 89.

Anschluss, Return of Austria

"We shall not attack Austria, but we cannot prevent Austrians from seeking to restore their ancient connection with Germany. These States are only separated by a line, on either side of which are people of the same race. If one part of England were artificially separated from the rest, who could restrain its inhabitants from wishing to be united to the rest of the country again?" – Adolf Hitler, 5th August, 1934.

Hitler's next task was to restore German people to Germany with the re-unification with Austria (Anschluss). Again we get more propaganda and lies when it comes to the media reporting Germany's re-unification with Austria or annexing or invading as they put it.

The Austria-Hungary Empire was split after WW1 and this weakened Austria. The Austrian people spoke German and most were in support of joining together with Germany and this would seem a logical thing to do. The Versailles Treaty was designed to weaken and break up Germany to reduce its power and so a German re-unification with Austria was forbidden. But then again who are Britain, France and America to decide which country can or cannot join with each other, are they the world's police. In the early 1930's 80% of Austrians were in favour of joining the German Reich and why wouldn't they as Germany was the most successful economic country in Europe by 1936. But Austria had an unemployment rate of 25% and many were poor and starving.

The people in Austria who did not want re-unification with Germany were the Jews. Understandably as the Jews had declared war on Germany in 1933 and joining Germany might not be in their best interests. But as they did in Germany in the 1920's the Jews controlled large businesses, industry, banks and newspapers in Austria. Jewish communists controlled the second largest political party in Austria, the Social Democratic Party and the Party's leader Otto Bauer was Jewish. Austria had its own NSDAP party which was run by Dr. Alfred Frauenfeld and he was also in favour of Anschluss. Kurt Schuschnigg was the leader of Austria and his Christian Party teamed up with the Jewish Social Democratic party to disband the Austrian NSDAP Nazi Party and even throw them into internment camps even though 80% of the Austrian people were in favour of the Austrian Nazi Party as they wanted Anschluss. Hitler then sent Schuschnigg an ultimatum either step down as Chancellor or face invasion. Schuschnigg had little support from other countries and not much support from the people so he resigned. Riots then broke out all over Austria over the issue of unification with Germany and the new Chancellor Seyss-Inquart sent a request to Hitler to send in the troops to restore order. On March 12th 1938 the German 8th Army marches into Austria to be greeted by cheering crowds and not a shot was fired. As a show of friendliness Austrian soldiers also marched into Germany. Later that day Hitler entered Austria and visited his birthplace, Braunau. Hitler then did a tour through Austria ending in Vienna's main square where 200,000 people were there to hear him proclaim his happiness at Anschluss.

Below Hitler speaking in Vienna and entering Vienna



Elections were then held in Austria and Germany. On April 10, 4,460,778 Austrians voted 99.73% and 44,872,702 German citizens voted 99.02% for Austrian reunification with the Germany. So much for the so called annexation or invasion of Austria.

Two years after unification with Germany the Austrian unemployment figures went from 400,000 out of work to 100,000 out of work.

Cardinal Theodor Innitzer, from the Austrian Christian Social Party said *“The Viennese Catholics should thank the Lord for the bloodless way this great political change has occurred, and they should pray for a great future for Austria.”*

Hitler then carried out the same policies in Austria as he had in Germany and that was to loosen the grip that the Jews had on the country which means Austrians could run their own banks and newspapers etc. Of course the Austrian Jews did not like Anschluss because their control on the banks, newspapers, media and industry was removed and so 150,000 immigrated over the next few years.

The Jews were anti-Anschluss especially in Vienna and they did everything they could so that Austria would not unite with Germany. The Jews painted anti-Anschluss slogans on the walls and floors around Vienna and this angered the local Austrians. So after Anschluss the Jews were made to clean the slogans and artwork off, which was only fair since they had put them there. Of course the

international Jewish media were whinging that Jews were being forced to go onto their knees and clean the streets of Vienna which was just a lie and used as more propaganda against Germany.



Germany Unifies Sudetenland

At the end of World War 1 the victorious powers broke up the Austrian-Hungarian Empire and created the artificial state of Czechoslovakia. In this state lived 7,450,000 Czechs, 2,300,000 Slovaks, 720,000 Hungarians, 300,000 Jews, 100,000 Poles and 3,200,000 Germans. Yes well done Britain and France mixing up these ethnic races should really bring peace? So nearly a quarter of the population was German who were nearly all based in the northern Sudetenland. Really when Czechoslovakia was created after WW1 the western border should have been further east so that it did not include the Sudetenland Germans and then this problem would not have existed in the first place. You get the feeling that these things are done on purpose to cause hatred and wars in the future.



The Sudetenland Germans had previously lived inside the Austro-Hungarian Empire. The Sudetenland area was the most industrious and productive part of this empire. Also Sudetenland was ruled for centuries by the German Hapsburgs and always spoke German. Their culture was totally different from the Czechs and the two races did not get on well together. The Sudetenland Germans were comfortable living in the Austrian-Hungarian Empire as they had the same culture as Austria and spoke the same language. Now the Sudetenland Germans were now forced to live inside of this new state of Czechoslovakia and the Czechs treated the Germans like 2nd class citizens. When the Czech state was created the Czechs immediately forced 600,000 Sudetenland Germans out of their homes which they had lived for hundreds of years. In 1919 the Sudeten German Social Democrat Party wanted Sudeten independence so they staged large demonstrations. Fearing the start of a revolution the Czech military dispersed them killing 54 Sudetenland Germans. When Depression hit Europe around 1930 unemployment among the Sudeten Germans was 5 time higher than the rest of the Czech population that is because the Czech government favoured helping only the Czech people.

Konrad Henlein was the leader of the Sudeten German Party in Czechoslovakia and he met with Adolf Hitler many times and was encouraged by Hitler to seek autonomy from the leader of the Czech state Edward Benes. This autonomy from Czechoslovakia was opposed by Benes and his government because the Sudetenland industrial area would be lost to the Czech state. False reports were fed to Benes's government of German troop build-up on the German\Czech border which led to the Czech military sending large amounts of soldiers into Sudetenland and this only made the problem worse. This all led to ethnic violence between German and Czech civilians, as well as attacks by the Czechoslovak army on the Sudetenland Germans.

Konrad Henlein presented an 8-point plan to the Czech government for autonomy but this was

rejected. Prime Minister Neville Chamberlain tried to help the problem by sending MP Viscount Walter Runciman to try to reach some sort of agreement between Konrad Henlein and the Czech government but no agreement could be reached. But he did report to Chamberlain that he thought the Sudetenland Germans were treated harshly by the Czech government and he thought the best thing that could happen would be the 3,200,000 Sudetenland Germans to join with Germany and Prime Minister Neville Chamberlain agreed with him. Of course the warmonger Winston Churchill said Hitler wanted to take over Europe and the world and advocated war against Germany if they united with the Sudetenland Germans. The Sudetenland Germans demonstrations against the Czech government were violently opposed by the Czech soldiers and Police and atrocities against Sudeten Germans were carried out. Hitler then threatened to send in the army to defend them.

Neville Chamberlain then asked for a meeting with Hitler and the leaders of France and Italy to make a decision on the matter once and for all. On September 29, 1938 at Munich they met for a conference and an agreement was reached that ceded Sudetenland to Germany, and so 3,200,000 Germans were incorporated into the German Reich. But not only that Hungary received 12,000 square km of Czech territory that had Hungarians living there and Poland received the town of Tesin which had Polish people living there. I say this was a civilised agreement were no shots were fired and no war was started and we had Churchill who wanted war to solve this dispute, but he only wanted war with Germany and not Poland who took over Tesin or Hungary who took over parts of Slovakia. Hitler made it plain from the start when he came to power in 1833 that he wanted to re-claim German territory that was took of them with the Versailles Treaty. But Churchill tried to convince the world that Hitler wanted to conquer Europe and the world but the evidence points to Churchill being the warmonger and not Hitler. Unfortunately for millions of people when the next dispute happens in Poland Churchill gets the war that he desperately wants.

Below the Munich agreement, Chamberlain, Daladier, Hitler and Mussolini



The new president of Czechoslovakia was Emil Hacha as Edward Benes had resigned and fled to Britain. Hacha was worried about the rest of Czechoslovakia (Bohemia and Moravia) and he thought it was open to being taken over by the large Jewish Communist Party in Prague. Hitler invited Emil Hacha to Berlin for talks and Hacha agreed that Bohemia and Moravia would be a protected by Germany so Hitler sent in the soldiers without firing a shot to accomplish this.

When the war was over in 1945, the Czechs took an ugly revenge. According to estimates, anywhere

between 100,000 and 200,000 Sudeten Germans suffered a violent death in the process. Edward Benes granted immunity to Czech citizens for expelling Germans and confiscating their property without compensations, and the rape, theft or even murder of a German adult or child was legal under Czech law. 3,000,000 Germans had their homes taken from them and were sent out of Sudetenland into Germany.

Kristallnacht (Night of Broken Glass)

Jewish Propaganda against Germany was a huge weapon that was used to turn public opinion in America and Britain against Germany. Everything that Hitler and his regime did was blown up negatively out of all proportion to blacken the Hitler's regime. Let's look at the true reality of what happened on that day in November 1938. Feelings against the Jewish people was already running high in Germany because of the Jewish declaration of war against Germany in 1933 which we have already seen if you have read that section. Also the German leaders new and most German people new that German Jewish Zionists had helped to bring America into WW1 which brought about the defeat of Germany plus the massive reparations that they had to pay. If the Jews had declared an economic war against Britain in 1933 and forced other countries not to sell British goods how would the British people feel towards the Jews?

The German NSDAP Party leader in Switzerland in 1936 was Wilhelm Gustloff. In February 1936 Jew David Frankfurter turns up at the house of Wilhelm Gustloff and asked to speak to Wilhelm Gustloff and Gustloff's wife then lets him into the house. Frankfurter then shoots Gustloff 4 times and he died in front of his wife.

The League against Racism and Anti-Semitism (LICA) was a Jewish militant organisation in Paris which was created by Jew Bernard Lecache in 1933. 17 year old Jew [Herschel Grynszpan](#) did not have a permit to stay in Paris and he was on the run from the French Police and he was without any money. It is believed that LICA financed Grynszpan to buy a gun for the assassination that was to follow. Then on 7th November 1938 Polish-German Jew [Herschel Grynszpan](#) went to the German Embassy in Paris and asked to speak to a German diplomat. When 29 year old German Diplomat Ernst Vom Rath came to the door Grynszpan shot him in cold blood five times. France's most famous lawyers, Moro Giafferi turned up at the Police station to defend Grynszpan and despite being questioned by the German authorities no trial took place and Grynszpan returned to Paris after the war and was given new identity papers and a new name. Moro Giafferi was the legal counsel for LICA and was also defence counsel for David Frankfurter who shot Wilhelm Gustloff in 1936. Clearly this LICA was behind the murders and possibly behind the plan to attack the Jews in Germany on Crystal Night with the attention of getting world opinion against Germany. Well it certainly worked.

Ernst Vom Rath was given a state funeral in Dusseldorf in which Hitler and Ribbentrop attended.

To many Germans that was the last straw in this Jewish hate, slander, propaganda, economic boycotts and murder against them and a spontaneous outburst of anger resulted. Some German citizens or agents of LICA then damaged Jewish shops and burnt or damaged some 180 synagogues out of about the 1400 synagogues that were in Germany. The international Jewish press then suggested that it was all planned by Hitler and Goebbels, but of course this was nonsense because Hitler and his leaders gained nothing from it. In fact Hitler was furious and he ordered a telex message sent to all Gauleiter offices. It read: *"By express order from the very highest authority, arson against Jewish businesses or other property must in no case and under no circumstances take place"* and Goebbels went on the radio and ordered those involved to immediately stop all aggression and violence against the Jews and many people were arrested for the violence against the Jews.



From then on the world’s media waged a lengthy anti-German campaign. The question that needs asking is, who benefitted from Kristallnacht it certainly was not Hitler and Germany as it received so much negative publicity. The people (International Jewry) who hated Germany and wanted war against it were the only ones who benefitted. The truth of the matter is that a secret organisation such as LICA was probably behind the attacks that night with the intention of getting world opinion against Hitler and Germany. Also a fact is that not well known is that in many cases Jews and their German neighbours fought together against the attackers that night. There are even reports that disturbances against the Jews started to take place before Vom-Rath had died.

Jews in Germany actually protested against ‘international Jewry’ about the fictional stories of persecution. In fact Dr. Loewenstein, chairman of the Reich League of Jewish Front-line Soldiers criticized the foreign “Jewish so-called intellectuals” who were waging an exaggerated, “irresponsible campaign of hatred” against Germany. On March 24, the Reich League issued a statement to the front-line soldiers of the world, reiterating that the atrocity propaganda was false. The League of Red Cross Societies received a report from the German Red Cross, which said, “The reports of atrocities which have been spread abroad for reasons of political propaganda are in no way in accordance with the facts”. Central Union of German Citizens of Jewish Faith issued a statement, saying, “All such reports are pure inventions. The Central Union states emphatically that German Jewry cannot be held responsible for these inexcusable distortions which deserve the severest condemnation”.

Many hate crimes and atrocities were committed against the black people in America at the time especially in the deep southern states but I don’t see anyone who wanted to boycott American goods or wage war against it because of this.

So if you are a History teacher in school I wish you would tell the truth about this event and not the fabricated and distorted version that is widely told.

Polish Corridor

Hitler came to power in Germany with two main aims, the rectification of the unjust provisions of the Versailles Treaty, and the destruction of the Soviet/ Communist threat to Germany.

Hitler stated many times that he wanted to re-claim German territory that was taken away from them after World War 1. It was no secret he even stated this in the 25 points of the NSDASP's party when it was created in 1921. But the warmonger group led by Churchill and Lord Halifax insisted that Hitler wanted to conquer the world and taking over the Rhineland, Austria and the Sudetenland was part of this mad plan. But this was all lies and nonsense and any sensible person who studies the facts can plainly see this.

First I will say that in 1982 the Argentinians invaded the Falklands which were supposedly British and the British immediately sent the armed forces to get the Falklands back. It was the same with Germany who had parts of its country taken of it by the Polish in 1919. But Germany could not take its territory back immediately because due to the Versailles Treaty it was stripped of its army, navy and air force. It had to wait until it threw of the shackles of the Versailles Treaty and it had a strong enough armed forces. But Hitler did not want to take it back by force he tried negotiations first.

A huge setback for Hitler's negotiations with Poland over the Corridor was with the death of the leader of Poland, Josef Pilsudski in 1935. Hitler was on good terms with Pilsudski and they had signed the German-Polish non-aggression pact in 1933. All this was to change when warmonger of the first degree Marshal Edward Rydz-Smigly took charge of Poland and led them to disaster. Hitler was to talk about this setback in a speech at the Reichstag on September 19th 1939.

Ok let us look at the facts and see what is myth and what is reality. After WW1 the so called victorious nations created a new country called Poland and they stole land from Germany and gave it to Poland. To give Poland access to the sea they gave Poland a piece of land which cut right through Germany. East Prussia was then separated from Germany and so was Danzig (Gdansk). Danzig was placed under the supervision of The League of nations and was classed as a free city. The population of Danzig was 96% German and Danzig had been part of Germany since 1793. German people who wanted to travel from East Prussia to Germany now had to sail by ship to get there because they were not allowed to cross the Polish Corridor. Around 1.5 million Germans now lived in a country and persecuted as a minority.



In a plebiscite 90% of the citizens of Danzig and East Prussia voted to re-join Germany. Hitler wanted to open negotiations with Poland over the Corridor and he had a meeting with the Polish Ambassador in October 1938. Hitler and his foreign secretary von Ribbentrop proposed a plan which was very reasonable which took away some of the restrictions set down by the Versailles Treaty. The proposed plan was this

1. The return of the free city of Danzig to Germany but Poland would still be able to use the port for economic purposes.
2. Germany would make no demand of the return of the whole Polish Corridor instead it would like to build a road and railway linking it to the German people in East Prussia.

This negotiation was fair and very reasonable and no shots would be fired and one would die. Danzig was a free city and did not belong to Poland and 96% of its people were German. East Prussia could then link up with its brethren in Germany. All Poland had to do was accept these very reasonable proposals and no Polish people would have died and no World War 2 would have started.

A quote from Hitler's speech to the Reichstag on September 19th 1939

"I did this only because I wanted to spare the German people and the Polish people the suffering of another conflict. I repeated this proposal early this year in the most concrete form: Danzig was to return to the German Reich, an extraterritorial road was to be built to East Prussia, of course, at our expense—Poland was to get free extraterritorial harbour rights in Danzig and the same extraterritorial access. I was ready to offer even to guarantee borders which were hardly tolerable for us, and lastly to offer Poland participation in the security of Slovakia. I do not know what mental condition the Polish Government was in when it refused these proposals."

To continue the negotiations Hitler had a meeting in January 1939 with Poland's Foreign Minister, Josef Beck at Berchtesgaden in which he again offered the proposals mentioned above. These proposals were again offered by von Ribbentrop when he visited Poland 3 weeks later.

But the leaders of Britain and France had put pressure on the Polish government not to agree to any proposals with Hitler because they and the Jewish Zionists wanted war with Germany and they offered to come to Poland's aid if Germany attacked it. This emboldened Poland not to negotiate with Germany about the Polish Corridor. If Poland had been left to make its own decision about the German proposals then I am sure it would have agreed with them. What was better for Poland and the world, War or agreeing to Hitler's proposals, well I think it is obvious. Just like Belgium in the First World War, Poland would be used by Britain and France to start another world war.

Even the American President Franklin Roosevelt did not want to give Hitler's proposals a chance. The American Ambassador to Great Britain Joe Kennedy appealed to Roosevelt to ask the Poles to open negotiation with Germany but Roosevelt turned Kennedy down and then put pressure on Joe Kennedy to resign.

The incredibly generous terms Hitler offered Poland are spelled out in Adolf Hitler by John Toland (1976), page 573 and in Origins of the Second World War by A. J. P. Taylor (1962). The real culprits were the Poles who remained convinced, in large part because of US Ambassador William Bullitt and the anti-German lunatics (many of whom were Jews) in the USA, that war would bring Poland some great victory.

President Franklin Roosevelt was manipulated by the Jews to start a second world war against Germany. Wherever you find death and destruction or a war you will find a Jewish hand behind it. Don't forget this information comes from Benjamin Freedman who was a Jew and an associate of the President of America during WW1 Woodrow Wilson and President Roosevelt (WW2). He was also an associate of the leading Jews in America and Britain at the time such as Bernard Baruch (Rothschild's banker and advisor to both Presidents) and Samuel Untermyer, President of International Jewish Federation.

When America entered the Second World War, out of Roosevelt's seventy-two advisers, **fifty-two were Jews.** L. D. Brandeis, Felix Frankfurter, Bernard M. Baruch, Henry Morgenthau, Jr, Rabbi Wise, Sidney Hillman, Samuel Dickstein, Herbert H. Lehman, James P. Warburg, Samuel I. Roseman, Dave Stern, Henry Horner, Louis Kirstein, David J. Saposs, E. A. Goldenweiser, Rabbi Samuel Margohes, A. Cohen, Gerald Swope, Adolf J. Sabbath, Isidor Lubin, Jr., Mordehai Ezekiel, Moissaye J. Olgin, Samuel Untermyer, Benjamin J. Cardoso, F. H. La Guardia, Dave Dubinsky, Jerome Frank, Robert Moses, A. Goldman, W. C. Bullitt, A. J. Altenmeyer, L. A. Steinhardt, Albert Einstein, Rose Scheiderman, H. Feis Ben Cohen, Nathan Margold, Walter Lippman, David E. Lilienthal, William M. Leiserson. The above were just some of the Jews in Roosevelt's administration that wanted to destroy Germany.

Below is a further statement from Benjamin Freedman which shows that it was the Jews, Britain and America who stopped any peaceful negotiations between Germany and Poland. It was they who wanted a war and it was they who wanted to destroy Germany. Below is Freedman's statement.

"President Franklin D. Roosevelt was a captive of the Talmudists (Jews) from the time he went to Albany as governor of the state of New York. President Roosevelt was long beholden to the Talmudists. The story of how President Roosevelt lied the United States into the desperate predicament in which the United States today finds itself in the Middle East is not a long story. It is the story of how President Roosevelt railroaded the United States into the Second World War: Germany and Poland had agreed upon a formula giving Germany access across the Danzig Corridor. President Wilson, in 1919, created the Danzig Corridor which separated Germany into two halves. In order to keep Germany weak, at the instigation of Talmudists (Jews) at the Versailles Peace Conference, President Wilson cut Germany into two halves, separated by a strip of German territory granted to Poland which divided Germany into two halves. Crossing the Danzig Corridor from western Germany to eastern Germany or vice versa was like traveling from one country to another. The inconveniences, the delays and the annoyances to Germany and Poland had finally worked out their acceptable arrangement that eliminated a majority of German

*objections to the Danzig Corridor. Germany and Poland reached a basis that would serve to prevent Germany's resort to more aggressive action. Adolf Hitler was the head of the German government at the time. Talmudists throughout the world opposed the peaceful adjustment between Germany and Poland of the Danzig Corridor situation. Unrestricted access of traffic between the western half and the eastern half of Germany would soon make Germany again the most powerful country in the world. Talmudists throughout the world dreaded the thought. In spite of the difficulties placed in the way of reaching a solution for the Danzig Corridor problem, Germany and Poland finally agreed upon a formula. Preparations were being made to consummate their understanding in a treaty. Both Germany and Poland were satisfied the formula agreed upon served both governments. Shortly before the agreement with Germany was to be signed, Poland secretly signed a treaty with Great Britain dated August 25, 1939. Great Britain agreed in that treaty to hasten the military assistance of Poland "with all the support and assistance in its power" if Poland were attacked by Germany. With that assurance from Great Britain, Poland broke off negotiations with Germany. Germany did not understand the reason for Poland's sudden change of mind and decided to proceed with the terms of the arrangement agreed upon with Poland. That was the start of World War II. Great Britain knowingly deceived Poland when Great Britain actually promised military assistance to Poland if Poland were attacked by Germany. Great Britain could not come to Poland's assistance and Great Britain knew it when Great Britain's offer of military assistance to Poland was made. Poland fell into Great Britain's trap and discontinued negotiations with the Germans. Poland's unexplained discontinuance of negotiations with Germany to complete the Danzig Corridor agreement resulted in Germany's troops moving into the Danzig Corridor without an agreement with Poland. Great Britain knew exactly what would take place in that event, that it would mean the beginning of World War II. The rest is history. Talmudists of the world welcomed a war against Germany in 1939 to somehow crush the Nazi government as the Talmudists of the world crushed Germany in World War I in 1917 by railroading the United States into the war in Europe as Great Britain's ally. President Roosevelt tried his hardest in 1939 to railroad The United States into the war in Europe to accommodate Talmudists in the United States. Germany learned by experience in World War I that the entry of the United States into the war in Europe in 1939 could prove equally disastrous to Germany if the United States were railroaded into war in Europe as Great Britain's ally. Germany exercised extraordinary caution not to provide the United States with justification under international law to declare war against Germany. That situation presented President Roosevelt with a problem. President Roosevelt decided if it were impossible for him to get into the war in Europe through the front door that he would railroad the United States into the war in Europe through the back door. Through the back door meant through Japan. President Roosevelt finally did railroad the United States into the war in Europe through the back door, through Japan", - **Benjamin Freedman, 1961.***

If the so-called "western democracies" had really cared about peace and democracy, they would have supported Hitler and his entirely legitimate efforts to return economically ruined Danzig to Germany peacefully. Reunion with Germany was what Danzig also wanted. Except for an access highway to Danzig, no loss of any Polish territory was necessary.

The Polish started to carry out many atrocities against the German minority. It is estimated that about 58,000 Germans living in the Polish Corridor were massacred in 1939 by mobs and the Polish army.

5000 Germans were slaughtered by Poles in the town of Bromberg. They were not just shot, some were nailed to barns including children, women were raped and men were killed with axes. Some 300 people were locked inside the church in Bromberg and the church was then set on fire and everyone died. A book was written about these atrocities in 1940 by Englishman William Joyce. The atrocities carried out by the Poles against German minorities in Poland and at Bromberg are based on documentary evidence of the penal records of the Special Courts of Justice in Bromberg and Posen, the investigation files of the Special Police Commissions and the original records of the Military Commission attached to the Military High Command for the investigation of breaches of International Law.

With Poland refusing to negotiate with Hitler over the Polish Corridor, Hitler believes he will have to take Danzig by force. But Hitler did not want a war against Britain and France and Russia at the same time like in the First World War so he negotiates a pact with Stalin. A non-aggression pact is signed on August 23rd by the Russian Foreign Minister Vyacheslav Molotov and his German counterpart Joachim von Ribbentrop. Stalin agrees to it on the condition that he can take over East Poland should Germany enter into a war with Poland.

Poland fired the first shots of World War 2, although propaganda by the mainstream media will say otherwise. Let's take a closer look at the facts then. On August 28, 1939 German officials at the Head Customs-House at Gleiwitz stated that they were fired upon by Polish soldiers and they retreated when German soldiers showed up. The Polish soldiers repeated this attack on the next day the 29th. The Polish soldiers also attacked the German town of Beuthen. On August 31st the Polish soldiers then fired upon the German radio Station at Gleiwitz and took over it. The Poles then broadcast a message with a call for Poles to attack Germans. German soldiers quickly arrive and retake the radio station killing one of the Polish soldiers. In the official German documents about the border raids, there are mentioned fully 44 acts of Polish aggression over the six days and nights before the German invasion.

Adolf Hitler made a speech on September 1st 1939 did not mention, except indirectly, this so-important Gliewitz "false flag" that was supposedly ordered by him to justify his invasion order, but instead spoke at length about the ongoing provocations over the past four months by the Poles. He pointed out that since 1919-1920, 100,000 ethnic Germans who were Polish citizens had been forced to flee their homes in Poland. That is what false flag events are for, you play up to them and use them to justify something such as war but Hitler did not even mention Gleiwitz.

A quote from Polish leader Marshal Rydz-Smigly in the English Daily Mail August 6th 1939 *"Poland wants war with Germany and Germany will not be able to avoid it, even if she wants to"*

Poland refused to negotiate with Hitler over the Polish Corridor and Britain and France made sure they didn't. There is no doubt that Poles mistreated the German minorities with atrocities such as the one at Bromberg and Poles instigated many violent incidents along the border with Germany. Hitler was left with no choice but to invade Poland on September 1, 1939.

Part of Hitler's address to the Reichstag on September 1st 1939
"Danzig was torn from us. Poland annexed the Corridor along with other German territories in

the

East. The German minorities living there are being persecuted in the vilest manner imaginable. Already in the years 1919 and 1920 over one million ethnic Germans were forced off their lands. As always, I also sought here to bring about a change by peaceful means, by offering proposals to remedy this situation which meanwhile had become unbearable. It is a lie when others in the world claim that we proceeded only with pressure. Fifteen years before National Socialism's rise to leadership, there was ample opportunity to carry out these revisions by peaceful means. Nothing of the sort was done. In every single case, I made proposals for a revision not once, but many times to revise these intolerable conditions. You know that all these proposals were rejected. Yet there is one thing I do know: no honourable great country could calmly tolerate such a state of affairs in the long run! Nevertheless, I made one last effort. What more is wanted from us? I have solemnly assured the Western states, and I repeat this here, that we desire nothing of them. We shall never demand anything of them in the future. I have assured them that the border separating France and Germany is a final one. Time and time again I have offered friendship, and if necessary closest cooperation, to England. But love cannot be offered from one side only. It must be met with reciprocation by the other side. I do not wish to lead this war against women and children. I have ordered my Luftwaffe to limit its attacks to military objectives. Should, however, the enemy regard this as giving him license to employ reverse measures against us, then he shall receive an answer that will knock him senseless! As in other German territories of the East, all German minorities living there have been ill-treated in the most distressing manner. ...proposals for mediation have failed because in the meanwhile there, first of all, came as an answer the sudden Polish general mobilization, followed by more Polish atrocities. These were again repeated last night. Recently in one night there were as many as twenty-one frontier incidents; last night there were fourteen, of which three were serious. I have, therefore, resolved to speak to Poland in the same language that Poland for months past has used towards us. This night for the first time Polish regular soldiers fired on our territory. Last night for the first time Polish regular soldiers invaded our territory and attacked from our soil. We have now been returning fire since 5:45 a.m.! Henceforth, bomb will be met with bomb''

If Hitler was going to use the Gleiwitz incident as a pretext for war with Poland then why didn't he mention Gleiwitz in his speech to the Reichstag? He only mentions border incidents and does not mention Gleiwitz.

On September the 3rd Neville Chamberlain announces that Britain has declared war on Germany. But why? Germany has not threatened Britain, has not declared war against Britain and Britain lacked the military strength to even attack Germany. France also declares war against Germany. I think it is plain to see who is starting the war here as Germany did not declare war on either Britain or France. The Soviets invaded East Poland on September 17th but Britain and France did not declare war with Russia. The reason is the secret elite only wanted war with Germany and wanted to crush it as Hitler

had restored Germany from the ashes of WW1. Also because Britain and France declared war on Germany because of its invasion of Poland then why didn't Britain and France send soldiers to help Poland? The truth is the Allies did not care one bit about the Polish they only used it to start the war against Germany. Another thing to think about here was why didn't Britain\France\America declare war against Russia when Stalin murdered 9 million Ukrainians in 1932 but they declare war on Germany for taking back land stolen from it in WW1. I'll tell you why it is because Jewish NKVD leaders helped to kill the 9 million Ukrainians and that's why you don't hear about it and Jewish Zionists were urging Roosevelt and Churchill to declare war on Germany and crush it. Another thing to mention here is that about 1 million Poles were marched off to the Soviet Gulags by Stalin in his occupation of Poland.

Hitler quote from September 19th 1939

"I have neither toward England nor France any war claims, nor has the German nation since I assumed power. I tried gradually to establish confidence between Germany and especially its former war enemies". You know of my offers to England. I had only in mind the great goal of attaining the sincere friendship of the British people. Since this now has been repulsed, and since England today thinks it must wage war against Germany"

Hitler Quote October 6th 1939

"Has Germany made any demands of England which might threaten the British Empire or endanger its existence? On the contrary, Germany has made no such demands on either France or England".

Marshal Rydz-Smigly said that he would hack the German army to pieces but the superior training, tactics and equipment of the Germany army was too much for the Polish army and Germany had defeated Poland within 3 weeks. The Polish army consisted of 1,300,000 soldiers, 900 tanks and 450 aircraft. The German army at the time had 1,800,000 soldiers, 3000 tanks plus 2000 aircraft. So Poland was now occupied by Germany and Russia because it would not let Hitler build a road or railway across the Polish Corridor to East Prussia and would not give Germany access to Danzig where 96% of the people were German. Not the wisest of decisions.

Poland's Mad Marshal Edward Rydz-Smigly urged all civilians inside Warsaw to fight and this would result in the deaths of 70,000 civilian deaths in Warsaw.

Hitler said the following on 6th October 1939.

"Since it was realized that Warsaw's fortifications alone were not likely to withstand the German attack, the entire city was converted into a fortress and barricaded in every direction. Batteries were mounted in every square and great courtyard, thousands of machine-gun posts manned and the whole population called up to take part in the fighting. Sheer sympathy for women and children caused

me to
make an offer to those in command of Warsaw at least to let civilian inhabitants leave the city. I
declared a temporary armistice and safeguards necessary for evacuation, with the result that we
all
waited for emissaries just as fruitlessly as we had waited at the end of August for a Polish
negotiator.
The proud Polish commander of the city did not even condescend to reply. To make sure, I
extended the time limit and ordered bombers and heavy artillery to attack only military objectives,
repeating my proposal in vain. I thereupon made an offer that the whole suburb of Praga would
not be bombarded at all, but should be reserved for the civilian population in order to make it
possible for them to take refuge there. This proposal, too, was treated with contempt on the part of
the Poles. Twice I attempted to evacuate at least the international colony from the city”

“The Fuehrer would have obtained a peaceful solution of the German-Polish problem, had not
Britain made unscrupulous use of Poland as a pawn in her schemes for war and by her criminal
policy plunged Europe into war. This truth, historically established for all time, is further borne
out by the fact that Britain replied to the final and generous peace offer made once again by the
Fuehrer in his speech in the Reichstag on 6 October by an arrogant and insulting challenge to
Germany”. **Von Ribbentrop, Reich Minister for Foreign Affairs. Berlin, 3 December 1939.**

Below Hitler enters Danzig



"The assertion that Germany affected to conquer the world was ridiculous. The British Empire
embraced 40 million square kilometres, Russia 19 million square kilometres, America 9.5 million
square kilometres, whereas Germany embraced less than 600,000 square kilometres. It is quite
clear
who it is desires to conquer the world." – **Adolf Hitler's, 25th August 1939.**

The Phony War

"This war is an English war and its goal is the destruction of Germany." - **Winston Churchill (autumn 1939 broadcast).**

"The war wasn't only about abolishing fascism, but to conquer sales markets. We could have, if we had intended so, prevented this war from breaking out without doing one shot, but we didn't want to." - **Winston Churchill to Truman (USA March 1946).**

Joseph P. Kennedy, U.S. Ambassador to Britain during the years immediately preceding WW2 was the father of the famous American Kennedy dynasty. James Forrestal the first US Secretary of Defence (1947-1949) quotes him as saying *"Chamberlain (the British Prime Minister) stated that America and the world Jews had forced England into the war"*. (The Forrestal Diaries ed. Millis, Cassell 1952 p129).

From October 1939 until April 1940 it was known as the Phony war were no major skirmishes took place except in the Atlantic. But Britain or I should say warmonger Churchill wasted no time in trying to attack Germany. On September 3rd the RAF bombed German warships in the Helgoland Bight which is near the Elbe River. Britain and France then set up a blockade so that no ships could enter or leave Germany which was similar to the starvation blockade that Britain placed around Germany in WW1. Clearly Britain wanted this war with Germany, it fired the first shots and setup a naval blockade to try and starve Germany. Germany had to try and fight back with its U-Boats.

Hitler did not want to take over the world. This idea is British propaganda. Churchill and Roosevelt wanted war, and they forced it on Germany. Hitler did all he could to be friendly with Britain and France.

Winston Churchill wrote to Josef Stalin on January 24, 1944, to tell him that Britain was going to continue the fight to the complete destruction of Germany no matter what. He should have been more exact and said that Britain was going to stay in the war as long as the United States was willing to do most of the fighting and all of the financing.

Churchill's letter read, in part:

"We never thought of peace, not even in that year when we were completely isolated and could have made peace without serious detriment to the British Empire, and extensively at your cost. Why should we think of it now when victory approaches for the three of us"?

What Churchill meant by "when we were completely isolated" was the time before Russia and the United States became involved. Churchill kept the war going for a purpose. Britain at this time was so weak that Germany could have smashed her within a few weeks. Had Hitler been the kind of man history says he was and had he captured the British army at Dunkirk, which he could easily have done and should have done, he could have written the peace ticket without invading Britain.

Strangely enough, contrary to the mythology created by the media who had an opposing agenda, Hitler had no plans or desire for a larger war of conquest. Professor AJP Taylor showed this in his book

The Origins of the Second World War, to the disappointment of the professional western political establishment. Taylor says, *"The state of German armament in 1939 gives the decisive proof that Hitler was not contemplating general war, and probably not intending war at all and even in 1939 the German army was not equipped for a prolonged war; and in 1940 the German land forces were inferior to the French in everything except leadership"*.

Britain and France declared war on Germany, not the other way around. Hitler wanted peace with Britain, as the German generals admitted (Basil Liddell Hart, *The Other Side of the Hill* 1948, Pan Books 1983) with regard to the so-called Halt Order at Dunkirk, where Hitler had the opportunity to capture the entire British Army, but chose not to.

"Adolf Hitler came to us with an offer so generous that you can only scratch your head now and ask, Well, what went wrong? I've seen it in the German, the Swedish, the Swiss and the American archives; but there are only vague traces of it in the British archives, because it has all been blanketed out. The peace offer was this: Hitler declared that he was prepared to pull his armies out of France, Holland, Belgium, Norway, Denmark, Poland and Czechoslovakia -- out of all these territories except of course for the regions which had been German before and which he had fought the war over. Now that he had the territories like Alsace and Lorraine back, he was not going to let them go. Hitler told us, through emissaries. In Sweden, he informed Victor Mallet, the British ambassador; Hitler sent a lawyer called Ludwig Weissauer to him in August 1940. Every attempt that the Germans made to bring the details of their historic Peace Offer to the attention of the British people was killed by Winston Churchill, because, of course, he had only just come to power himself, on May 10, 1940: he could not afford to have peace now. If peace broke out in June or July 1940, he, Winston Churchill, would be finished. So he decided to fight on. He made those magnificent speeches in the House, and he had them broadcast by the BBC." **David Irving WW2 Historian.**

After the war in Poland Hitler made a peace offer to Britain and France but this was rejected because they wanted war. There is no speech on record where Winston Churchill offers peace with Germany and in none of his speeches does he even mention the possibility of peace. All Churchill speeches are aimed at starting or continuing the war with Germany. In fact you could say Churchill was the main reason that World War 2 started and continued.

Hitler quotes from a speech given in the Reichstag September 17th

"Continuation of the present state of affairs in the West is unthinkable. Each day will soon demand increasing sacrifices. Mr Churchill and his companions may interpret these opinions of mine as weakness or cowardice if they like. I need not occupy myself with what they think; I make these statements simply because it goes without saying that I wish to spare my own people this suffering. May those peoples and their leaders who are of the same mind now make their reply? And let those who consider war to be the better solution reject my outstretched hand. As Fuehrer of the German people and Chancellor of the Reich, I can thank God at this moment that he has so wonderfully blessed us in our hard struggle for what is our right, and beg Him that we and all

other nations may find the right way, so that not only the German people but all Europe may once more be granted the blessing of peace”.

A quote from Warmonger Winston Churchill

“You must understand that this war is not against Hitler or National Socialism, but against the strength of the German people, which is to be smashed once and for all, regardless of whether it is in the hands of Hitler or a Jesuit priest”

It now becomes clear that Churchill wanted war and Hitler did not. But the Jewish media have distorted the truth and made people believe that Hitler wanted world domination, but the facts say otherwise.

However Stalin did want to conquer Europe and he invaded Finland in November 1939. Even though Stalin had a 1932 non-aggression pact with Finland. He thought it would be over in a few weeks but the Finnish army put up a heroic fight and it was not until 4 months later that Russia subdued them at a cost of the lives of about 1 million Soviet soldiers. Stalin would also invade Latvia, Estonia and Lithuania. The Soviet NKVD communists then went on to murder thousands of people from these countries and send many more thousands to the Soviet Gulag's. In the summer of 1941 89,000 Finns were sent to the Russian Gulags and it is estimated that 90% of people sent to the Gulags die there.

If Britain and France declared war against Germany for trying to re-claim its territory in Poland then why didn't they declare war against the Soviets when they invaded Finland, Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania?

Scandinavian Countries

Norway, Denmark and Sweden remained neutral when Britain and France declared war on Germany. Hitler respected this neutrality as long as they did not help the Allies or station Allied soldiers there. Germany depended on the 11 million tons of iron ore that it received from Sweden which came through the Norwegian port of Narvik. In April 1940 Lord of the Admiralty Churchill decided to try and stop the German supply of iron ore by mining the coastal waters around Norway. Vidkun Quisling was a Norwegian politician and became head of the government. He was against communism and sympathetic to Germany and he repeatedly told Hitler about these British plots. Hitler could not let this happen as it would cripple the German manufacturing industry. We are told Germany invaded Denmark and Norway as part of Hitler's plan to conquer Europe but again this is just nonsense. Hitler's reaction was defensive in nature to Churchill mining the waters around Norway. Hitler had to make sure his supply of iron ore was not stopped. Hitler's first step was to send troops to Denmark to secure the airports that he would need for the deployment of soldiers in Norway. German soldiers were sent by ship and paratroopers were dropped by aircraft to secure airfields and ports around Norway including Narvik. In the sea battle around Norway the British did sink several German ships and the British did manage to get soldiers on to the ground in Norway but they were defeated every time by the Germans. By June 1940 the British were forced to retreat.

The Prime Minister of Britain Neville Chamberlain was blamed for the Norwegian defeat even though he had nothing to do with it because it was all planned by Lord of the Admiralty Winston Churchill. Chamberlain was accused of not standing up to Hitler and he had to resign as Prime Minister. The warmongers in parliament then gave the job of Prime Minister to warmonger Winston Churchill because Hitler had to be stopped as he wanted to take over the whole world. Actually King George VI was against Churchill becoming Prime Minister as he wanted Lord Halifax. History could have been so different had this happened.

On the day (May 10th) that Churchill comes to power he invades neutral Iceland and stations 20,000 soldiers there.

Mr Churchill could not wait to get started with his war. On May 10th the Allies drop bombs on the small German town of Freiburg killing 50 civilians, 20 of them children. This was the first bombing of civilians in World War 2. In order to keep the myth going that Germany bombed the first civilians, Germany is falsely accused of dropping bombs on its own people but as we now know how much Churchill likes bombing German civilians I don't think that is believable.

The War in France

"After the victories against Poland and in the West, I again decided - and for the last time - to hold out my hand to England and to point out that a continuation of the war could only be senseless for England, and that there was nothing to prevent the conclusion of a reasonable peace. Indeed there were no differences between England and Germany except those artificially created." – **Adolf Hitler November, 1941.**

"Their object was always to strike at the German people. Their responsible men admit this quite frankly. The object is to smash Germany and to resolve it into a number of small states. With that the Reich would lose its political power and with it the possibility of securing for the German people their vital rights on this earth. For this reason all my attempts at peace were rejected and war declared on us on September, 3rd last year. The German people had no hatred and no enmity for either the British or French peoples. But today we are confronted by the question whether we are to exist or perish. In the space of a few weeks our brave troops crushed the Polish enemy who was in the service of Britain and France, and thus eliminated danger from the east. Thereupon Britain and France decided to attack Germany from the north. Since April, 9th, the German armed forces have also nipped this attempt in the bud", **Adolf Hitler, May 10th 1940.**

Britain and France had been steadily increasing their armed forces from the moment they declared war on Germany in 1939. Through the early months of 1940 Britain had been sending large numbers of soldiers to France. By May 1940 Britain had over 300,000 soldiers in France and 25,000 vehicles. The French army consisted of up to 1,000,000 men. This combined army had been organising themselves for an invasion of Germany. So here we have these two countries declaring war on Germany and then massing a huge army in France ready to fight and Britain's navy had already set up a blockade of German ports. Why? Germany had not declared war on these two countries and Hitler had already offered the peace negotiations which were turned down. Hitler had only sent his army into Norway and Denmark to prevent Britain from stopping the iron ore from reaching Germany and Hitler would only send troops into France because there is an army up to 1,500,000 massed ready to attack Germany.

The reason nothing happened in the 'phony war' phase between October 1939 and April 1940 was because as far as Hitler was concerned he had achieved everything he set out to do with regards to the removal of the Versailles Treaty aberrations. He had re-united the Sudetenland Germans with Germany, took back the Rhineland from France and re-claimed Danzig and the Polish Corridor from Poland who were forced by Britain not to negotiate with Germany. But the International financiers (mainly Jewish Banker's) or Global Elite would not let Hitler get away with running his own banks so they pressed Britain and France to try and stop Hitler.

Hitler could sit and wait for the inevitable attack or he could act quickly and seize the initiative. The

German military leaders could not attack France directly across the border because of the Maginot Line. The Maginot Line was a line of concrete fortifications, obstacles, and weapon installations that France constructed on the French side of its borders with Switzerland, Germany and Luxembourg during the 1930s. The only way round would be to go through Holland, Belgium and Luxembourg.

First the German Luftwaffe destroyed large number of Allied planes on the ground in France and Belgium and then German Paratroopers were dropped into critical points of France's defence. The next part of the Blitzkrieg was for the German army to advance through the Netherlands and Belgium which was the obvious route. But unknown to the Allies the Germans sent a large force through the Ardennes forest in Luxembourg. The Germans then emerged from the forest and moved there army between the British and French armies. The French army was trapped between two German army's and the British Force was pushed backed to the port of Dunkirk.

The British forces had their back to the sea and the German forces were advancing. The only option was for the British to evacuate the 340,000 soldiers from Dunkirk by ships. However the only reason they escaped back to Britain was because Hitler let them. The German army forced the British in to Dunkirk so don't you think that the German Panzers could not have massacred or took all the British and French soldiers prisoners on the beach if they wanted. The only reason they escaped was because Hitler gave the order for the German Panzers to stop there advancement. Hitler still had hopes that a peaceful settlement could be negotiated with the Allies. In a book called 'The Other Side of the Hill' by B. Liddell Hart it goes into great detail about WW2 from the point of view of the German Generals. One German General called General von Blumentritt took part in the War in France and gives his view of why Hitler told the Panzers to stop any attack at Dunkirk.

Blumentritt said *"He (Hitler) then astonished us by speaking with admiration of the British Empire, of the necessity for its existence, and of the civilization that Britain had brought into the world. He remarked, with a shrug of the shoulders, that the creation of its Empire had been achieved by means that were often harsh, but 'where there is planing, there are shavings flying'. He compared the British Empire with the Catholic Church saying they were both essential elements of stability in the world. He said that all he wanted from Britain was that she should acknowledge Germany's position on the Continent. The return of Germany's colonies would be desirable but not essential, and he would even offer to support Britain with troops if she should be involved in difficulties anywhere.."*

According to Pulitzer Prize winning Louis Kilzer author of 'Churchill's Deception' Hitler was trying to convince the English to make peace. In exchange, he was ready to retreat from Western Europe and from much of Poland.

Warmonger Churchill then gave his "We shall fight on the beaches" speech and hailed it as a miracle of deliverance. In reality Hitler let the British escape from Dunkirk. If Chamberlain was forced to resign because of the Norway loss why wasn't Churchill forced to resign because of the Dunkirk\French loss which was ten times worse?

Below the British had to leave all their vehicles behind at Dunkirk.



Below British\French forces waiting at Dunkirk



With the British army now out of France, German forces begin their push further down France. By June 14th the German forces had reached Paris. The French government then abandoned Paris and a new government was formed with Marshall Philippe Petain as there leader. Petain asks the Germans for an armistice and surrenders on June 17th 1940. Hitler wanted the armistice to be signed in the same railway car at Compiegne that was used for the German surrender in World War 1.

Below Hitler meets Marshall Philippe Petain.



Below Hitler with Goering and his general staff at Compiegne.



It was a wish of Hitler's to see Paris as he had never been before.



Both sides suffered losses in the French campaign of 1940. The French army losses were 85,000 dead and the loss of 1200 aircraft. The British losses were about 68,000 dead and the loss of 930 aircraft and 243 ships. German army deaths were about 27,000 with 1300 aircraft destroyed.

Hitler did not go about bombing French cities and killing innocent civilians in bombing raids but the British did this relentlessly to the German cities and civilians from 1940 onwards. In fact the Allies

bombed many French cities in 1944 killing between 50,000 and 60,000 French civilians and 20 of France's largest cities received 20% damage because of American and British bombs.

About 1,500,000 French prisoners were taken into Germany as prisoners of war. In agreement with the French government 200,000 of these were released and about 70,000 more escaped. After the war about 950,000 of these prisoners were returned to France as they had been looked after well by the Germans. However when the Allied forces commander Eisenhower took 5 million German prisoners after the war he starved 1,700,000 to death. I have highlighted this so that you can see that the German's were not as evil as they have been made out to be by Propaganda.

Unlike the brutal Versailles Treaty forced onto Germany after WW1 the armistice Hitler gave the French government was lenient to say the least. The Germans just occupied northern France to stop any British invasion and life went on as normal for the French people. After the war Marshall Philippe Petain was convicted of treason for surrendering to the Germans and given life imprisonment, which was an injustice. Many French soldiers and civilians would of died had he not surrendered and had he not surrendered Germany would still have defeated France and all them people would have died in vain.

After the defeat of France Hitler again made a further peace offer to Britain but this was rejected by warmonger Churchill who wanted war at all costs and his speeches bear this out.

The peace terms Hitler offered were:

1. The British Empire retains all its colonies and delegations
2. Germany's continental supremacy won't be questioned
3. All questions concerning the Mediterranean and its French, Belgian and Dutch colonies are open to discussion
4. Poland. A Polish state must exist
5. Czechoslovakia must belong to Germany
6. All European states occupied by Germany would see their sovereignty restored. Germany's occupation of these states was result of military threats against Germany.

Dr. Friedrich Stieve's book 'What the World Rejected' reveals Hitler's numerous and generous peace offers, all of which were ignored by the Allies.

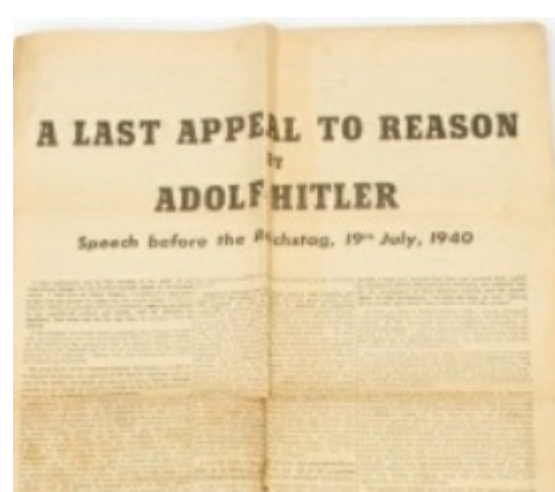
Part of Hitler's speech to the Reichstag July 19th 1940

"Neither in this world nor the next can Mr. Churchill and Mr. Reynaud answer for the suffering they have caused by their counsels and decrees to millions of people. All this, as I said once before, need never have happened, for in October I asked nothing from either France or Britain but peace. But the men behind the armaments industries wanted to go on with the war at all costs and now they have got it. I am too much of a soldier myself not to understand the misery caused by such a development. From Britain I hear now only one single cry, the cry not of the people but of the politicians that the war must go on. I do not know whether these politicians already have a correct idea of what the continuation of this struggle will be like. They do, it is true, declare they will carry on the war and that even if Britain should perish they will carry on from Canada"

“It never has been my intention to wage wars, but rather to build up a State with a new social order and the finest possible standard of culture. Every year that this war drags on is keeping me away from this work. Only a few days ago Mr. Churchill reiterated his declaration that he wants war. Some six weeks ago he began to wage war in a field where he apparently considers himself particularly strong—namely, air raids on civilian population, although under the pretence that the raids are directed against so called military objectives. Since the bombardment of Freiburg these objectives are open towns, market places and villages, burning houses, hospitals, schools, kindergartens and whatever else may come their way. Until now I have hardly had any reprisals”

“In this hour I feel it to be my duty before my own conscience to appeal once more to reason and common sense in Great Britain as much as elsewhere. I consider myself in a position to make this appeal, since I am not the vanquished, begging favours, but the victor speaking in the name of reason. I can see no reason why this war must go on. I am grieved to think of the sacrifices it will claim”

Hitler even dropped leaflets over London called Last Appeal to Reason. Churchill responded to this by dropping bombs on German cities.



Again just like after the war with Poland Hitler offers peace terms. This proves that Hitler wanted peace and the Secret Elite controlling events in Britain did not. Because the Secret Elite wanted the destruction of Germany just like they did before World War 1.

"Three times I have made concrete offers for armament restriction. These offers were rejected. The greatest offer which I then made was that Germany and France together should reduce their standing armies to 300,000 men; that Germany, Great Britain and France, should bring down their air forces to parity and that Germany and Great Britain should conclude a naval agreement. Only the last offer was accepted as real limitation of armaments. The other German proposals were either flatly refused or

*where answered by the conclusion of those alliances which gave Central Europe to Soviet Russia as
the field of play for its gigantic forces."* - **Adolf Hitler**

Battle of Britain

"During the whole of my political activity I have always propounded the idea of a close friendship and collaboration between Germany and England. In the NSDAP, I found innumerable others of like mind. This desire for Anglo-German friendship and co-operation conforms not merely to sentiments based on the racial origins of our two peoples but also to my realisation of the importance of the existence of the British Empire for the whole of mankind." - **Hitler's Reply to Roosevelt. April 15th 1939**

After having his peace terms rejected Hitler was left with the only solution which was to force Britain into a negotiated peace settlement. So plans were drawn up in August to try and control the skies over Britain. Herman Goering was solely in charge of these plans as Hitler was not interested much in taking over Britain as he only did this as a last resort. Hitler was mostly pre-occupied with the expansion of the Soviets in the east.

Hitler gave a directive to Goering on the conduct of war against Britain in the so called 'Battle of Britain'.

"The war against England is to be restricted to destructive attacks against industry and air force targets which have weak defensive forces. The most thorough study of the target concerned, that is vital points of the target, is a pre-requisite for success. It is also stressed that every effort should be made to avoid unnecessary loss of life amongst the civilian population" – **Adolf Hitler.**

Churchill repeatedly bombed German civilians before the Luftwaffe fly over Britain and in August bombed Berlin on three occasions which surprised Hitler and his leaders and angered them. Hitler then stated that any more bombs dropping on civilian targets in Germany will result in Germany dropping bombs onto British cities. Of course this is what Churchill wants then the Jewish press can have a field day with 'Germans kill civilians' headlines in their newspapers, more propaganda for Churchill's cause. It is obvious that Britain cannot expect to bomb German cities and civilians without some type of retaliation from Germany. On September 7th London was bombed for the first time and other British cities then followed.

But let's put things into perspective here. At the most 40,000 civilians died in the whole of Britain during the German blitz on British cities. In the German city of Frankfurt alone at least 50,000 civilians died, in 1943 at least 50,000 died in Hamburg, in Dresden at least at a very minimum of 300,000 civilians died, most burned alive. At least 1,000,000 German civilians (mostly woman and children) died at the hands of butchers Churchill and bomber Harris. It was nothing more than war crimes and genocide. This just goes to show the real evil despot was Churchill and not Hitler as we get told repeatedly on controlled Jewish owned BBC\Discovery\History channels.

"Churchill himself deliberately provoked the attack on London, because he needed it to kill off the peace movement in Britain. Enough people knew about the German peace offer in the summer of

1940 to want to accept it. In his own Cabinet, Lord Beaverbrook, the minister of aircraft production; Lord Halifax, the foreign secretary; Neville Chamberlain, the former prime minister -- all wanted peace! The only way out of this dilemma that he saw was to provoke Hitler to bomb London. So Churchill started bombing Berlin, which until that time had not been bombed. Churchill knew from codebreaking that Hitler had ordered that under no circumstances was London to be bombed. Hitler had actually banned the bombing of any British towns as such; the Luftwaffe was bombing Portsmouth dockyards and places like Liverpool for the docks, but they were not bombing towns; and London was totally embargoed”, - David Irving WW2 Historian.

“There is not a doubt in my mind that the Lancaster, the B17 and the B24 were built for the purpose of inflicting massive civilian casualties on the German populace. It was the greatest war crime ever perpetrated”, - Colonel Robin Olds, US Airforce.

Rudolph Hess Peace Initiative



There was a group of pro-German elitists in Britain who were favourable to agreeing peace with Germany. These were the Duke of Windsor who used to be King Edward VIII, MP Lady Astor and the Duke of Hamilton as well as a few others. Hitler and Rudolf Hess had been in contact with these people and Hitler suggested that Hess should fly into Britain to present peace negotiations to these British elitists who could then present it to Churchill and his government. Although Churchill claimed that it was part of a plot to oust him from power so that a peace deal with Hitler could be negotiated. Rudolf Hess then parachuted into Scotland in May 1941 and landed several miles from the Duke of Hamilton's estate. He was arrested by a member of the Home Guard. Army officers then questioned Hess who said he had a message for the Duke of Hamilton. Hess met with the Duke and passed this message on and the Duke then spoke with Churchill about his conversation with Hess. Hess was then sent to prison by Churchill's orders and was not allowed to speak to anyone. Hess was sentenced to life imprisonment for crimes against peace at the Nuremberg Trials after the war although he had not done anything wrong or killed anyone. Hess was only allowed to see his son once and was not allowed to touch him. For the 40 years that he was locked up in Spandau prison in Berlin Hess was never allowed to speak to anyone or write anything down. This was done so that he could not tell the truth to the world about his peace mission. When Hess was due to be released it was found that he had hanged himself with an electrical cord in Spandau jail on August 17, 1987, at the age of 93. Although Doctor Hugh Thomas who was treating Hess claims he received information from a SAS member that two assassins had been ordered on behalf of the British Government to kill Hess in order that he should not be released and free to expose secrets concerning the plot to overthrow the Churchill government.

Operation Barbarossa

As air superiority was not achieved over Britain Hitler called off the attacks of the Luftwaffe by October 1940. Hitler's main worry was the threat of Stalin and communism in the East. Hitler knew that Stalin could not be trusted. Even though Germany had a non-aggression pact with the Soviets Stalin had already broken two non-aggression pacts with Poland and Finland when he invaded these two countries so that would not hold him back from attacking Germany. Hitler stated several times that he wanted to defeat communism and stop it from spreading to Germany and Europe. Stalin had already invaded Finland, East Poland, Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania and parts of Romania and in March 1941 he drafted a million extra soldiers and sent them to the European borders. Field-Marshal Kluge had reported to Hitler that a significant amount of Soviet soldiers were massing on the border with Germany. There is no doubt that Stalin would attack Germany if Hitler just waited and did nothing. Then the German people would suffer the same fate as the Russian Christians did in the Bolshevik revolution where up to 40 million civilians were butchered. When Soviet General Andrei Vlassov was captured in 1942 he confirmed to the Germans that Stalin had ordered an invasion of Germany and Europe in July 1941.

According to Soviet military intelligence officer named Vladimir Rezun (Suvorov) Stalin was preparing to overwhelm Germany and Western Europe as part of a well-planned operation to "liberate" all of Europe by bringing it under Communist rule. In his book 'Icebreaker', Suvorov details the deployment of Soviet forces in June 1941, describing just how Stalin amassed vast numbers of troops and stores of weapons along the European frontier, not to defend the Soviet homeland but in preparation for a westward attack and decisive battles on enemy territory.

Hitler's only chance of victory is a lightning strike which will catch Stalin and the massive Soviet empire of guard.

"If the wave of more than 20,000 tanks, hundreds of divisions, tens of thousands of artillery pieces, along with more than 10,000 airplanes, had not been kept from being set into motion against the Reich, all of Europe would have been lost." - **Adolf Hitler, 1941**

So on June 22nd 1941 Operation Barbarossa was launched and Hitler and Germany would do their best to eliminate the wickedest empire of the 20th Century. Many Europeans were happy to see Germany attack Russia especially Finland, Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania and even Poland as hundreds of thousands of people from these countries had been marched off to the Soviet Gulags. Of course many Ukrainians would be happy to see the back of Stalin and his hoards as he had murdered 9 million of them in 1931-32.

Stalin had the largest military force in the western world with an army of 5,000,000 but the Germans were far superior in the tactics, training, discipline and bravery of its soldiers. Hitler had an army of 3 million with 3500 tanks against the 24,000 tanks that the Soviets had. Germany had 2000 aircraft against the 20,000 aircraft of the Soviets. The Soviets had at their disposal over 100,000 artillery pieces matched against the German's 8000 artillery pieces. Stalin had vast resources to call upon and if these 5,000,000 soldiers disappeared he had another 10 million to call upon although they would

be poorly trained with no discipline. Germany did have the help of 400,000 Finnish soldiers who wanted payback against the Russians but they withdrew their army when Germany was attacking Leningrad which could have been the difference between victory and defeat in Leningrad.

So many Europeans hated Stalin and communism so much that they joined the German army to fight the Soviets. One of Germany's fighting forces was the Waffen SS which was a million strong. Up to 600,000 of the Waffen SS were non Germans and came from all over Europe. Some of the nationalities that fought in the Waffen SS were Albanian, Armenian, Belgium, Bulgaria, Croatia, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Georgian, Hungary, India, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Norway, Romania, Russia, Serbia, Spain, Sweden, Great Britain and the U.S.A. Hatred against Stalin was so high that 300,000 Russian POW's volunteered to fight for Germany under the command of General Andrey Vlasov.

Germany had three armies to attack Russia. One army went towards Leningrad, one went towards Moscow and the third went towards the Ukraine. As Germans liberated Ukrainian cities such as Lutsk and Lviv they were cheered by the locals. The locals would even turn over to the Germans, Soviets soldiers that they found hiding. The Ukrainians had not forgot that the Soviets and Stalin had murdered 9 million of them just 10 years previously, so they welcomed the Germans.

In the photos below Ukrainian local's welcome German soldiers.



In the first three days of the campaign the Soviets had lost nearly 4,000 aircraft compared to the German losses of 78 aircraft. By October the Germans had pushed the Soviets all the way back to within 5 miles of Moscow taking 3,000,000 prisoners along the way. It just goes to show how superior the German army was even though they were vastly outnumbered in men and equipment. But the Wehrmacht was not equipped for winter warfare, and the bitter cold caused severe problems for their guns and equipment and the Luftwaffe was grounded because of the weather.

When the Stalin and the Soviet regime were almost defeated he could count on the communist

Roosevelt to help him. The American President through the Lend & Lease act provided the Soviets in WW2 with the following:

21,795 planes

12,056 tanks

460,873 vehicles

8,000 anti-aircraft guns

5,000 anti-tank guns

132,000 machine-guns

472 million artillery shells

29 tankers

433 combat ships and gunboats

4,478,000 tons of food supplies

Britain supplied the Soviets with 5,800 planes, 4,292 tanks, and 12 minesweepers. Canada supplied 1,188 tanks and 842 armoured cars.

This help from America was no surprise because 8 of FDR's closest advisors were the communist Jews Bernard Baruch, Felix Frankfurter, Harry Hopkins, Harry Dexter, Henry Morgenthau, Samuel Untermyer and Rabbi Stephen Wise as well as many more and these all had hate and hostility towards Germany. I will state again that it was the Jewish Zionist bankers who wanted to wipe Germany off the map. Without this assistance from America the Soviets would have been defeated and communism would have been eradicated. They would have been no Cold War and no communist takeover of Eastern Europe. Ten years later America and Britain would be fighting a Cold War against the Soviet Union and they will try to get West Germany onto their side.

At this time America and Germany were not at war with each other. Hitler had never made any threat towards America. Helping the Soviets like this was like a declaration of war against Germany.

The bloodiest battle in the war was the battle for Stalingrad. After a 5 month battle about 2 million died from both sides. By February 1943 Germany had lost Stalingrad and also lost about 800,000 men, its first major defeat in World War 2. 91,000 German prisoners were marched off to the Soviet Gulags and only 5000 ever returned. It is said that the loss in Stalingrad was the turning point in the war and Germany never recovered. A further battle was to take place in July 1943 near Kursk which was 280 miles south west of Moscow. The Soviets had 1,300,000 men and 3,600 tanks compared to the Germans 770,000 men and 2500 tanks. Although the Soviets lost more men and tanks than the Germans in the battle for Kursk and the German forces had pushed the Soviets back it could not sustain its attack. The German forces could not recover its losses like the Soviets could who had unlimited manpower and resources which the bulk of was provided by America. From this point on in the eastern front Germany was on the defensive and the Soviets had the initiative in its push

westwards.

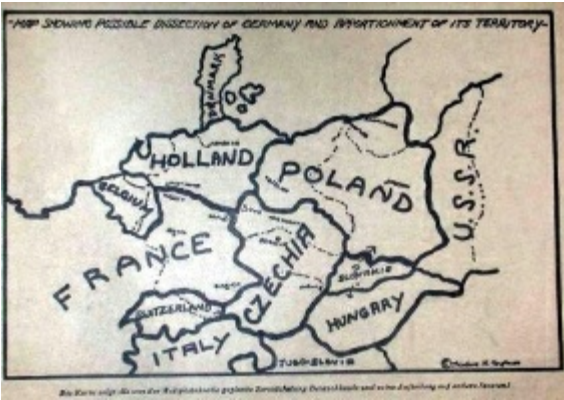
The Bombing of Germany

The destruction rained down on German cities and towns by American and British bombers during WW2 was the real Holocaust. The word Holocaust actually means '*destruction or slaughter on a mass scale, especially caused by fire*' and this is exactly what happened to German civilians and cities.

"Hitler only undertook the bombing of British civilian targets reluctantly three months after the RAF had commenced bombing German civilian targets. Hitler would have been willing at any time to stop the slaughter. Hitler was genuinely anxious to reach with Britain an agreement confining the action of aircraft to battle zones... Retaliation was certain if we carried the war into Germany... there was a reasonable possibility that our capital and industrial centres would not have been attacked if we had continued to refrain from attacking those of Germany... We began to bomb objectives on the German mainland before the Germans began to bomb objectives on the British mainland... Because we were doubtful about the psychological effect of propagandist distortion of the truth that it was we who started the strategic bombing offensive, we have shrunk from giving our great decision of May 11th, 1940, the publicity it deserves." - **J.M. Spaight, CBE, Principal Secretary to the Air Ministry.**

"They [the British Air Chiefs] argued that the desired result, of reducing German industrial production, would be more readily achieved if the homes of the workers in the factories were destroyed; if the workers were kept busy arranging for the burial of their wives and children, output might reasonably be expected to fall... It was concentrated on working class houses because, as Professor Lindemann (Jewish) maintained, a higher percentage of bloodshed per ton of explosives dropped could be expected from bombing houses built close together, rather than by bombing higher class houses surrounded by gardens." **In the book 'Advance to Barbarism', F.J.P. Veale.**

Churchill and the British war Cabinet adopted the policy of Frederick Lindemann to bomb Germany. Lindemann was a Jew born in Baden Baden, Germany but raised in England. He was a close friend of Churchill and the governments leading scientific advisor. He had a hatred of Germany and its people and he wanted vengeance, his actions bear this out. Lindemann's proposed plan was to forget the bombing of military targets and concentrate on bombing civilians especially the working class houses because they were all close together. This was done to kill as many civilians as possible and to make them homeless. The leading Jews in the world did not just want the defeat of Hitler and his army they wanted the complete destruction of Germany and its people. They wanted to wipe Germany from existence. As mentioned earlier Jewish American Businessman Theodore Kaufmann produced a book called '**Germany Must Perish**' and below is his map showing a Europe without Germany.



Again as mentioned earlier in the Jews Declare War on Germany section there are many quotes by leading Jews wanting Germany's total destruction. Henry Morgenthau was a Jew born in New York and was U.S Secretary of the Treasury in the American government. Morgenthau said **"Germany must be turned into a waste land, as happened there during the 30-year War "**. He came up with the Morgenthau Plan which was a plan to remove all industry from Germany after the war and to break Germany up into smaller states.

You see it is the Jews who wanted to wipe Germany of the map and not the Germans trying to wipe the Jews from the map as we have been told in the lying Jewish media. Wanting to remove Jews out of Germany to another location is not wiping them out and that includes the so called Holocaust which we will come to later. The Jewish Kaufmann book (1941) advocated the sterilization of all Germans, imagine a book today suggesting the sterilisation of all Jews. You would be sent to prison but the Jews are allowed to say this against a Christian white race.

The Allies bombed over 1000 German cities, towns, and villages with none of them having any military significance at all. These cities and town were some of the finest and historical in the whole of Europe. The Allies bombed all the large cities first and then when they were reduced to rubble they then started on the small towns and villages. Twice as many bombs were dropped on Berlin than was dropped on the whole of Great Britain by the Luftwaffe.

So great was the ruin that General Eisenhower said:

"I have seen many great engineering jobs during the war - such as the clearing of the port of Cherbourg - but I just wouldn't know where to begin to rebuild Berlin".

"Our primary purpose is destruction of as many Germans as possible. I expect to destroy every German west of the Rhine and within that area in which we are attacking", **General Eisenhower**

According to The Hague Convention bombing cities and towns was only allowed if the city and town was defended. Many people will say that Germany bombed Warsaw and Rotterdam but these two cities were turned into fortresses. The Polish army in particular retreated into Warsaw almost taking the civilians and city hostage. Hitler gave the Polish army every chance to surrender and evacuate the civilians and even dropped leaflets. Civilians were not intentionally targeted but the aim was to force the Polish army to surrender.

Let's look a bit more closely at the death and destruction Churchill and America brought to the German women and children.

The town of **Pforzheim** is one of the smallest towns in Baden and had a population of about 50,000 during WW2. It was situated near the Black Forest and was traditionally known for making cuckoo clocks. It was bombed a number of times but the biggest raid was on 23 February, 1945 when the town was completely destroyed in 30 minutes by the British RAF. 18,000 people died in Pforzheim mainly women and children and 80% of the town was reduced to rubble.

In July 1943 the Allies rained down a tornado of bombs onto **Hamburg**. To show how sick these psychopaths were they even named it ‘Operation Gomorrah’ after the supposed destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah in the bible by God. 3,000 British and American aircraft dropped 9,000 tons of bombs onto Hamburg killing about 60,000 civilians with a lot of them burnt alive. 40,000 of those killed were women and children. The many fires created a whirling updraft of super-heated air which created a 1,500-foot-high tornado of fire which sucked people into the fire. 250,000 homes were destroyed and 1,000,000 German civilians had to flee the city.

Hamburg air raid shelter survivor Liselotte Klemich stated:

“The people in the shelter reacted in very different ways. Some screamed every time there was a hit. Some prayed. Some sobbed. I was choked up with emotion. I kept thinking, “My poor, innocent children. They will be taken now.” I kept trying to protect them. What’s more, I was pregnant. Finally it stopped and we were all still alive. I couldn’t believe it, because no one had thought we could come out of that shelter alive. I thought it was over, but my poor Annemarie kept crying out, “They’re coming back, they’re coming back.” She was right. . . We ran into the shelter again. The children were at the end of their ropes; they cried and clung to me. We stood in the hallway, we couldn’t get back into the shelter because the windows had been blown in. We stood crowded together. Some were sitting on the floor. My little Karin, who was five years old, began to pray very loudly, “Dear God protect us, dear God protect us.” Her little voice kept getting louder and more penetrating”.

Below some of the German women and children burnt alive by Churchill and Roosevelt.





Osnabruck was destroyed by 650,000 incendiary bombs and nearly 12,000 liquid incendiary bombs which were dropped on it between 1942 and 1945. 141 public buildings, 7 churches, 13 schools and a hospital went up in flames and 3000 people died.

Dusseldorf was bombed over 200 times with the loss of at least 6000 lives and 170,000 buildings were destroyed. Only 10% of the city was left undamaged.



Mainz was one of the great historical cities of Germany. It was founded in the first century. In February 1945 over 400 British bombers reduced the town to 86% rubble. Nearly 2000 years of historical buildings wiped out.

Nuremburg had 3,000 tons of bombs dropped on it which killed up 10,000 civilians and left 100,000 homeless. Its medieval city centre destroyed.

In October 1943 over 500 British bombers dropped 1,800 tons of high explosives and incendiaries on to the city of **Kassel** creating a firestorm with 1500 degree heat. This was one of over 200 bombing raids on Kassel. The attacks on Kassel left 85% of the buildings reduced to rubble at least 10,000 dead and 150,000 people were now homeless. *“Kassel suffered over 300 air raids, some carrying waves of 1,000 bombers; British by night, American by day. When on April 4th 1945, the city surrendered, of a population of 250,000, just 15,000 were left alive.”* Jack Bell, Chicago Daily News Foreign Service, Kassel on May 15, 1946.

Below photos from Kassel courtesy of British and American bombers



A description of one of the Kassel bombing raids *"Three hundred times the people of Kassel ran terrified to their air-raid shelters as giant British and American planes dropped their bombs. Nearly 10,000 were killed in the first terrible bombing, the night of October 22, 1943. That was largely an incendiary attack, which set the whole center of the city afire. Thousands were killed in their air-shelters by the gas fumes from great piles of burning coal, never knowing why they felt sleepy, never awakening. So, on April 4, 1945, Kassel surrendered, not more than 15,000 of its 250,000 still in the city and living. Thousands lay buried under the countless tons of brick and mortar and twisted steel that had been dwellings and stores and factories"*

Over 1000 German cities, towns and villages were bombed including Berlin, Dortmund, Karlsruhe, Frankfurt, Munster, Cologne, Bonn and many more reduced to rubble with Dresden being the worst hit.

Below the remains of German town of Wesel after intensive allied area bombing in 1945 with 98% of all buildings being destroyed.



“All German cities above 50,000 population and many smaller ones were from 50 to 80 per cent destroyed. Dresden, as large as Pittsburgh, was wiped out and nearly all of its 620,000 inhabitants buried under the ruins. Cologne, with a population of 750,000, was turned into a gigantic wasteland. Hamburg, with its 1,150,000 people, was blasted by huge attacks, in one of which the flames rolled a mile into the sky and roasted alive hundreds of thousands of civilians in street temperatures of a thousand degrees. Frankfurt-on-Main, a city of 500,000, was reduced to a mass of rubble. All cities and industrial areas, such as the Ruhr and Saar regions, were laid waste”, -

Ralph Franklin Keeling, Author – ‘Gruesome Harvest - The Costly Attempt to Exterminate the people of Germany’

Dresden



“The long suppressed story of the worst massacre in the history of the world. The devastation of Dresden in February, 1945, was one of those crimes against humanity whose authors would have been arraigned at Nuremberg if that court had not been perverted”. **Rt. Hon. Richard. H.S. Crossman, MP, Labour Government Minister.**

“As for crimes against humanity, those governments which ordered the destruction of German cities, thereby destroying irreplaceable cultural values and making burning torches out of women and children, should also have stood before the bar of justice.” - **Hon. Jaan Lattik, Estonian statesman, diplomat and historian.**

By February 1945 the war was almost over and Germany was defeated. The city of Dresden was a beautiful historic city with magnificent buildings and cathedrals. It had no military significance whatsoever. With the Soviets army marching eastwards up to 500,000 refugees had flooded into Dresden and it was bitterly cold so most of them were just living on the streets when the bombs came. With Dresden's population at half a million there was now up to 1,000,000 people in Dresden. On February 13th 1945 1300 British and American planes dropped 4,000 tons of bombs onto Dresden. The first bombs to drop were the explosive bombs which blew the roofs of buildings and then the incendiary bombs came which caused a huge firestorm with temperatures over 1000 degrees. When the Allies were sure that all residents were out on the streets it then dropped the high explosive bombs onto the civilians. Thousands of people were burnt alive. The thousands of people who escaped out of the city to the river Elbe were then shot down by American Mustang fighters who flew in low to murder them all including children.

This was just cold calculated mass murder of innocent civilians, it was just genocide. This was done when the war was almost over. All the dead bodies had to be piled up and then burnt and this took weeks and weeks to do.

Below pictures from Dresden after the mass murder by the British and Americans.



Below mostly dead woman and children piled up in Dresden.



The whole of Dresden was destroyed and with one million inhabitants in the city the death toll is estimated to be as much as 500,000 thanks to Roosevelt and Churchill and the Jewish advisors such as Lindemann, Untermeyer and Morgenthau who encouraged them. It is estimated that between 1 and

2 million German civilians died as the result of Allied bombing. Around forty thousand British civilians died at the hands of German bombs. But on the Jewish controlled BBC, History channels you're more likely to see a documentary about the British blitz and not the German one. Now the fact is Hitler did not target innocent, undefended civilians like this but Churchill and Roosevelt did, but it is always Hitler who is made out to be the evil one.

All these historical German cities and towns were reduced to rubble not because of any military significance it was because the aim was to kill as many German civilians as possible and make as many homeless as possible just like all the Zionist Jews wanted who were advising Roosevelt and Churchill. Remember from the earlier Jewish quotes 'We must destroy, destroy, destroy them' said Polish Jew Vladimir Jabotinsky. There was no doubt about it that this was a war crime and the people responsible were homicidal maniacs. **Yet in the farcical Nuremburg trials after the war German commanders were prosecuted for waging an aggressive war.** No one on the Allies side was prosecuted for anything which is no surprise because the judge, jury and prosecutors were Russian, Jews, Americans and the British. Yet amazingly we are supposed to believe that the Jews were the victims of WW2 and not the Germans and the Jews have extracted billions of dollars from European countries for their so called holocaust (more about that later).

Germany had the world's second largest steel and chemical industries which provided support for a large percentage of the population but because of allied bombing these industrial resources were largely wiped out as well as all factories and railroads. Never before in history have the life-sustaining resources of a nation been so thoroughly demolished. Returning from victory in Europe, General Bradley declared, *"I can tell you that Germany has been destroyed utterly and completely"*.

"I urge every one of you to read The Destruction of Dresden by David Irving. I assure you, after reading Irving's book, you will never take seriously the Establishment's version of what happened in that war again. What you ought to take seriously, though, is the fact that the same Jewish clique that controlled the traitorous Roosevelt and Churchill governments, whose hatred of our race and civilization and whose alliance with Communism were the real causes of the holocaust of Dresden, still controls our government and our media today. It is they who are pushing for a disarmed, racially mixed America. It is they who promote the teaching of sodomy to our young children. It is they who are destroying our industrial infrastructure in the name of a global economy. It is they who created the drug subculture and then also the police state agencies which pretend to fight it. The hour is very late for America and indeed for all of Western civilization. But if patriots will heed our call, then there is no reason for despair. For the enemies of our nation may have power, but their power is based on lies. Won't you help us cut through the chain of lies that holds our people in mental slavery? Every year, families should commemorate the anniversary of the holocaust of Dresden on the eve of 13th February." - **Historian Kevin Alfred Strom.**

The Jewish Hellbomb

This bombing of Germany was Plan B. Plan A was for the Jews to drop their Atomic bomb on to Germany but the bomb was not ready in time so they tested it out on Japan first.

What most people don't know is that they were all Jewish men who were behind the creation of the atomic bomb in the Manhattan project.

Leading Jewish scientists who created the evil atomic bomb were: Robert Oppenheimer and David Bohm, Leo Szilard, Eugene Wigner Otto Frisch, Felix Bloch, Rudolf Peierls, Niels Bohr, Emilio Segre and James Franck. All Jewish.

Wigner participated in a meeting with Leo Szilard and Albert Einstein that resulted in the Einstein-Szilard letter, which prompted President Franklin D. Roosevelt to initiate the Manhattan Project to develop atomic bombs.

Below is a partial list of Jews who were directly involved in the Manhattan Project. There were many more Jews involved at all levels of researching, constructing, and advocating the use of the atomic bomb than can be listed here.

J. Robert Oppenheimer [American Jew] - Scientific Director - Project "Y"

Frank Oppenheimer [American Jew] - Brother of and Assistant to J. Robert Oppenheimer

Albert Einstein [German born Jew] - Consultant to the Project

Niels Bohr [Danish born Jew] - Consultant to the Project

Leó Szilárd [Hungarian born Jew] - Group Leader - Metallurgical Laboratory

Nicholas Kurti [Hungarian born Jew] - Worked with Franz Eugen Simon [German born Jew] and developed a method of separating uranium 235 from raw uranium ore

David Bohm [American Jew] - Performed theoretical calculations for the Calutrons at the Y-12 facility in Oak Ridge, used to electromagnetically enrich uranium for use in the bomb dropped on Hiroshima in 1945

Rudolf Peierls [German born Jew] - British Mission

Felix Bloch [Swiss born Jew] - Worked under Hans Albrecht Bethe, performing nuclear fission research

Eugene [Paul] Wigner [Hungarian born Jew] - Group Leader - Metallurgical Laboratory

James Chadwick [British born Jew] - Chief - British Mission

James Franck [German born Jew] - Director - Chemistry Group

Otto Frisch [German born Jew] - British Mission

Edward Teller [Hungarian born Jew] - Thermonuclear Research

Emilio Gino Segrè [Italian born Jew] - Group Leader

Hans Albrecht Bethe [German born Jew] - Chief - Theoretical Division

Klaus Fuchs [German born Jew] - Theoretical Division [Communist Spy]

It is of utmost significance to point out that both atomic bomb and hydrogen bomb were in large measure a Jewish production. But basically the atom bomb and its further proliferation, is a Jewish idea. The Atomic bomb was probably the most evil thing ever invented, it was there to destroy countries and kill human beings period and it was invented by the Jews to kill the 'Goyim'. It threatens to bring death, cancer, leukaemia, and birth defects to the mass of the population, and, in fact, exterminate humanity itself.

One of the central figures in not only laying the theoretical groundwork but also persuading President Roosevelt to launch the whole atomic bomb program was Albert Einstein, a foreign-born Jew.

It was at this time that most of the Atomic secrets were stolen and passed on to the Soviets. When it comes to listing the spies and traitors involved, it almost reads like a Jewish Who's Who. The most notorious were Julius and Ethel Rosenberg, who were tried and executed for treason, the only traitors in modern U.S. history to have suffered this fate. Further involved in this spy network were Harry Gold, Abraham Brothman, David Greenglass, [Ethel Rosenberg's brother], Israel Weinbaum, Miriam Moscowitz, Sidney Weinbaum, Morton Sobell. All these were Jews, and all were convicted of treason.

Like Dresden, Hiroshima was also an ancient cultural centre, with no visible military objective. Its non-combatant families also died horribly by the hundreds of thousands. Many were pulverized instantly by the first atomic bomb ever used in a military operation, but thousands of other victims lived on for years, mangled and burned, their limbs and organs slowly rotting away from radiation poisoning. Even while the Japanese officials were desperately suing for peace, the Jews hastily ordered the dropping of a second atomic bomb, this one on Nagasaki, bringing off a second 'test' of their Hell bomb against helpless civilians. In fact more than 95% of the casualties were civilians with many thousands of the Hiroshima victims being children sitting in their classrooms.

In the book *Hiroshima's Shadows*, Kensaburo Oe declares, "From the instant the atomic bomb exploded, it became the symbol of all human evil; it was a savagely primitive demon and most modern curse.... My nightmare stems from a suspicion that a 'certain trust in human strength' or 'humanism' flashed across the minds of American intellectuals who decided upon the project that concluded with the dropping of the bomb on Hiroshima."

Admiral William Leahy stated, "It is my opinion that the use of this barbarous weapon at Hiroshima and Nagasaki was of no material assistance in our war against Japan. The Japanese were already defeated and ready to surrender because of the effective sea blockade and the successful bombing with conventional weapons. I was not taught to make war in that fashion, and wars cannot be won by destroying women and children."

General Dwight D. Eisenhower, Supreme Military Commander, Admiral William D. Leahy, Air force General Curtis LeMay, and many other American military leaders, made public statements that it was not necessary to drop the atomic bombs.

The atomic bomb was the created by the Jews, whose efforts to develop such a bomb in Europe had been indignantly rejected. Albert Einstein (Jewish), the physicist, wrote a personal letter to President Franklin D. Roosevelt, August 2, 1939, recommending that this bomb be built by the United States. The atomic bomb program was directed from behind the scenes by the Jewish Wall Street speculator, Bernard Baruch, an agent of the Rothschild's.

After the devastation of Hiroshima and Nagasaki the Jews perpetrated a number of outright falsehoods to avoid blame for these massacres of civilians. The first was that the inhabitants were warned by leaflets dropped over the city that an atomic bomb would be used. In fact, the leaflets were not dropped until August 10, after the bombs had exploded.

Imagine the propaganda that would have been used against Hitler and Germany if they had created and used the Atomic bomb to kill hundreds of thousands but we do not hear anything negative about Hiroshima or Nagasaki and that is because the Jews were behind this destruction and they control the media.

German Forces Retreat

With the German army fighting a defensive action against the Soviets in the east the British and Americans land forces in Italy in September 1943. Field Marshal Albert Kesselring was given the task of halting or slowing down the Allied advance up Italy and southern Europe. Kesselring had two defensive lines drawn up across Italy which were south of Rome. It took four major attacks by the Allies in 1944 before these German defences were broken. The American forces marched into Rome on June 4th 1944. The allied casualties during the Italian campaign were about 300,000 and the German deaths were about 420,000. The Allies, the so called good guys bombed Naples, Turin, Milan, Rome, and Taranto and this resulted in 60,000 Italian civilian deaths with a total 150,000 Italian civilians dying during WW2.

D-Day was launched to bring the destruction of Germany to completion as was planned as soon as Hitler moved into Poland to re-claim stolen territory. On the 6th hour of the 6th day of the 6th month of 1944 (Devil's day) the allies invaded the beaches of Normandy to bring Liberation to Europe. But liberation from what, a war which Britain and France had started and a war in which Hitler had offered peace proposals on three occasions. Most Hitler's actions were all defensive in nature. Had the Germans not been engaged in a conflict with the Soviets then the American and British forces would not have defeated Germany by themselves. You could say that it was the Soviet forces that defeated Germany as Germany had lost over 2.5 million men fighting the Soviets as well as losing thousands of aircraft and tanks and this had weakened their armed forces considerably. The Germans lost only 500,000 men fighting the British and Americans.

The Allied invasion on D-Day brought 160,000 men and around 7,000 ships and landing craft across the sea to Normandy's five beaches. A further 700,000 Allied soldiers would arrive here in June. 13,000 American Paratroopers land further inland to secure bridges. Omaha was the most heavily defended beach and the Americans had 2000 casualties that day. The Utah beach had the least casualties with nearly 200 fatalities. The other three beaches suffered around 1000 Allied casualties each. After the first day of fighting the Allies had lost between 7,000 and 10,000 men compared to the German losses of 1,000. The Allies first major objective was to capture Caen but it was not until July 21st when they achieved it. Although in bringing so called Liberty and freedom to Caen 70% of this town was destroyed by Allied aircraft and 2,000 French civilians were killed. By August 25th the Allies had fought their way up France and arrived in Paris.

The Allied bombing of France in WW2 claimed the lives of between 50,000 and 60,000 French civilians. 20% of buildings in 20 of France's largest cities were reduced to rubble. This all came at the hands of the British and Americans and not the Germans. Hitler did not bomb Paris or any large French city because they were declared free cities and therefore not defended. I am sure some French civilians would have rather had the peaceful German occupation than see their families and cities blown to bits by the Allies.

The Germans last great offensive of WW2 was at Ardennes in December 1944 famously named the Battle of the Bulge. Whereas the Germans had great success with this manoeuvre in 1940 against the

British and French forces this time they had been fighting for 5 years and now they were fighting on three fronts in the East, Italy and in France against the combined forces of America, Soviets and Britain and its commonwealth. The idea behind it was to split the two allied armies between Belgium and France and then encircle the allied army in Belgium and then force a negotiated peace treaty with the western allies. The Germans had 450,000 men and 1200 tanks which were up against 600,000 American soldiers. At first the Germans made huge gains against the Americans but the initiative was soon lost as the Germans were unable to replace the men and tanks it had lost. Although the Luftwaffe only had a few hundred aircraft at this time the Americans could not use its air superiority early on because of bad weather. Both sides lost about 70,000 soldiers in this battle and it was America's biggest loss in World War 2.

With the Allies marching ever closer to Germany from the west and the Soviets fighting their way closer to Berlin from the east it was only a matter of time before the end of Hitler's new Germany would come to an end. Although there would be fierce fighting in Berlin before it was finally over. 1,000,000 Soviet soldiers and 20,000 tanks pounded Berlin and its 100,000 German soldiers that were left to defend it. The German forces surrendered on May 2nd 1945 and World War 2 had come to an end although the killing, rape and mass murder were far from over.

Allied Russian Atrocities

Again we always have the idea drummed into us that it was the Germans who were the malicious thugs during WW2 but again this is just Jewish propaganda because they control the media. As you will read the so called good guys were far worse.

When the Allies breached one of the German defensive lines in Italy, Monte Cassino in May 1944 they committed atrocities against the Italian women. Part of the Allied troops was a French-Moroccan regiment of 12,000 strong which was allowed to run wild and rape about 3000 Italian women between the ages of 11 and 86 at Monte Cassino. Two of the girls were sisters aged 16 and 18 who were gang raped by 200 of these French-Moroccan soldiers, one girl died and one spent 53 years in a mental hospital. The American general who took the decision to unleash the Moroccan troops was General Mark Clark of the American Fifth Army. In fact, they were not just Moroccans, but the Tunisians, Algerians and Senegalese - troops coming from former French colonies in North Africa. The magazine DWF said in 1993 that up to 60,000 women were raped in southern Italy by the Allies.

The Allied armies were supposed to be liberating the French but by the time they went home French women had a different view of these men from across the sea. The raping of French women was so bad that 152 American soldiers who were tried for rape. I believe that the number of rapes in France committed by American soldiers was about 3,500 and 11,000 women raped in Germany by American soldiers. American professor of criminology J. Robert Lilly wrote a book in 2003 titled 'Taken by Force', and he estimates that American soldiers committed around 11,000 rapes in Germany. German historian Professor Miriam Gebhardt estimates in a new book that French, British and American soldiers raped 860,000 Germans at and after the end of the Second World War, including 190,000 sexual assaults by American soldiers. Gebhardt's book 'When the Soldiers Came', includes interviews with victims, stories of the children of rape and research that she conducted over the course of a year and a half into birth records in Allied-occupied West Germany and West Berlin. Gebhardt said she arrived at that number of sexual assaults by estimating that of the so-called 'war-children' born to unmarried German women by the 1950s, five percent were products of rape. She also estimates that for each birth, there were 100 rapes, including of men and boys. Gebhardt's numbers are higher than previous estimates.

But the Soviets were the worst of all. They slaughtered and raped Germans in their thousands on their march from East Prussia to Berlin. It is estimated that up to 2 million German women were raped by the advancing Soviet soldiers. 100,000 of those rapes occurred in Berlin. Thousands of German women caught venereal diseases and had to have abortions and thousands committed suicide rather than face this brutality.

The Jewish Soviet Propaganda Minister, Ilya Ehrenburg produced millions of leaflets and had them dropped on to the Soviet soldiers as they entered German territory. The leaflets said "*Kill the Germans, wherever you find them! Every German is our mortal enemy. Have no mercy on women, children, or the aged! Kill every German, wipe them out!*" "*The Germans are not human beings. Break with force the racial arrogance of the Germanic women. Take them as your legal loot. Kill,*

you brave soldiers of the Red Army, kill!"

The following tale is not for the squeamish. It was reported by a German-Brazilian citizen Leonora Greier who had immigrated to Germany before the war. She was employed as a typist in Vilmsee in Neustettin, Germany for the Women Reich Labour Service. There were 500 women in this labour service. When the Soviet soldiers over ran this area they committed mass atrocities against these German women. The Soviet Commissar told Mrs Greier that because she was Brazilian she would be in charge of the women. She was told to bring in 5 women to the room. Two Polish soldiers then came into the room and threw one girl over the table and cut off her breasts and then drove the knife into her stomach several times to the cheers of the watching Soviet soldiers. Mrs Greier said she never heard someone scream so desperately as that poor girl. The other 4 girls had collapsed with fear at this point but the same fate awaited them. Another 5 girls were brought in and they immediately began to scream and cry at the sight of their dead comrades. They chose one of the girls and sliced her body length ways and tried to pour in a can of oil and then set her on fire. Another girl was then shot in the genitals by a Russian before he then cut off her breasts. More girls were brought in and suffered the same beastly torture. Mrs Greier said she was forced to watch these proceedings. One girl's bra was soaked in oil and then set on fire and then a steel rod was thrust into her vagina until it came out of her naval. The torture of these poor girls only stopped to remove the bodies and wash away the blood. Many of the other girls waiting outside were clubbed to death. The town of Neustettin was then recaptured by the German soldiers as they tried to protect the population. One German soldier reported that when they captured a village near Neustettin and took 200 Soviet prisoners he came across a scene of horror. German women then ran over to the prisoners and started stabbing them with knives and forks but the German soldiers told the women to stop. The women then told the German soldiers go into the houses and see what these Soviet soldiers had done. What they saw was monstrous. Naked dead women had Swastikas cut into their abdomens and some had intestines bulging out and faces smashed to a pulp and another woman had a broomstick protruding from her vagina. Other women in the village told the soldiers how they had to watch their teenage daughters raped by up to 20 Soviet soldiers and then the daughters had to watch their mothers being raped. Any women who resisted were brutally tortured.

The peaceful East German village called Nemmersdorf was over ran by the Soviet hordes in October 1944 after several days of fighting the German soldiers re-claimed Nemmersdorf but they were shocked at what they found.

Witness Lt. Heinrich Amberger stated:

"On the road through Nemmersdorf, near the bridge . . . I saw where a whole trek of refugees had been rolled over by Russian tanks; not only the wagons and teams, but also a goodly number of civilians, mostly women and children had been squashed flat by the tanks. On the edge of a street an old woman sat hunched up, killed by a bullet in the back of the neck. Not far away lay a baby of only a few months, killed by a shot at close range through the forehead. A number of men, with no other marks or fatal wounds, had been killed by blows with shovels or gun butts; their faces completely smashed. In the near-by villages similar cases were noted after these villages were cleared of Russian troops. Neither in Nemmersdorf nor in the other places did I find a single living German civilian".

Another Nemmersdorf witness stated:

"In the farmyard further down the road stood a cart, to which four naked women were nailed through their hands in a cruciform position. . . . Beyond . . . stood a barn and to each of its two doors a naked woman was nailed through the hands, in a crucified posture. In the dwellings we found a total of seventy-two women, including children, and one old man, 74, all dead . . . all murdered in a bestial manner, except only a few who had bullet holes in their necks. Some babies had their heads bashed in. In one room we found a woman, 84 years old, sitting on a sofa . . . half of whose head had been sheared off with an axe or a spade. Every female, including girls as young as eight, had been raped"

Germans now knew the horrors that would be inflicted on them should the Russian hordes manage to overrun Germany.

According to testimony given in the United States Senate on July 17, 1945, when the colonial French troops under Eisenhower's command, presumably mostly Africans, entered the German city of Stuttgart, they herded German women into the subways and raped some 2000 of them. **In Stuttgart alone, troops under Eisenhower's command raped more women in one week than troops under German command raped in all of France for four entire years.** In fact, of all the major belligerents in World War II, the German troops had by far the smallest record of rape and looting. The German army's incidence of rape in all of Germany's occupied territories was even lower than that of American troops stationed on American soil!

A German nurse told how her father had been stabbed to death by Russian soldiers who, after raping her mother and sister, tried to break into her own room. She escaped and hid in a haystack with four other women for 4 days. On the train to Berlin she was raped once by Russian troops and twice by Poles. Women who resisted were shot dead, she said, and on one occasion she saw a Russian guard take an infant by the legs and crush its skull against a post because the child cried while the guard was raping its mother.

The day after our noble Soviet allies conquered Neisse, Silesia, 182 Catholic nuns were raped. In the diocese of Kattowitz 66 pregnant nuns were counted. In one convent when the Mother Superior and her assistant tried to protect the younger nuns with outstretched arms, they were shot down. A priest reported in Nord Amerika magazine for November 1, 1945, that he knew "several villages where all the women, even the aged and girls as young as twelve, were violated daily for weeks by the Russians."

The Reverend Bernard Griffin, British Archbishop, made a tour of Europe in 1945 to study conditions there, and reported, *"In Vienna alone they raped 100,000 women, not once but many times, including girls not yet in their teens, and aged women."*

On March 24, 1945 the Soviets entered Danzig. A 50-year-old Danzig teacher reported that her niece, 15, was raped seven times, and her other niece, 22, was raped fifteen times. A Soviet officer told a group of women to seek safety in the Cathedral. Once they were securely locked inside, the beasts of Bolshevism entered, and ringing the bells and playing the organ, "celebrated" a foul orgy through the

night, raping all the women, some more than thirty times. A Catholic pastor in Danzig declared, "They violated even eight-year-old girls and shot boys who tried to shield their mothers."

On April 27, 1946 Vatican Radio charged that in the Russian occupation zone of Eastern Germany cries of help are going up "from girls and women who are being brutally raped and whose bodily and spiritual health is completely shaken."

Another atrocity was the sinking of the *Gustloff* carrying refugees. The MV *Wilhelm Gustloff* was a German transport ship which was sunk on 30 January 1945 by a Russian submarine in the Baltic Sea. On board were 10,000 German refugees who were fleeing the advancing Russians. 1230 passengers were rescued which meant nearly 9000 perished with about 3000 of them children. Ask most people what the biggest loss of life on any ship that sank and they will say the *Titanic* but six times more people died on the *Wilhelm Gustloff*.

In May 1943 units of the German Army were stationed in the Ukrainian city of Vinnitsa, a community of 100,000 persons in a primarily agricultural district. Ukrainian officials in Vinnitsa told the Germans that five years earlier the NKVD — the Soviet secret police, had buried the bodies of a number of executed political prisoners in a city park. The Germans investigated, and within a month they had dug up 9439 corpses from a number of mass graves in the park and a nearby orchard. All of these bodies found at Vinnitsa were those of civilians, most of them Ukrainian farmers or workers. The bodies of the men all had their hands tied behind their backs, like the Polish officers at Katyn. Although the men's bodies were clothed, the bodies of a number of young women were naked. All of the victims had been shot in the back of the neck with a .22 calibre pistol, the trademark of the NKVD executioners. The Germans called in an international team of forensic pathologists to examine the bodies and the mass graves. The international team, which included pathologists from Belgium, France, Netherlands, and Sweden, as well as from several countries allied with Germany, examined 95 mass graves and conducted a number of autopsies. The authorities estimated that in addition to the 9439 bodies exhumed, there were another 3,000 still in unopened mass graves in the same area. The international team concluded that all of the victims had been killed about five years earlier — that is, in 1938. Relatives of the victims who were identified all testified that the victims had been arrested by the NKVD in 1937 and 1938. The commissar of the NKVD until September 1936 had been the Jew Genrikh Yagoda, and he had staffed his instrument of terror and repression with Jews at every level. The vast majority of people have never heard of what happened at Vinnitsa and that is simply because the Jews control the media and no Jews died there as well as the fact that Jews were responsible for the killing because they staffed the NKVD as they did the Cheka (forerunner of the NKVD) during the Bolshevik Revolution. They will never be a movie or documentary made about Vinnitsa or Dresden because Christians were slaughtered there and not Jews.

The crux of this matter is that the Jews have been getting away with presenting a grossly distorted version of history to us, a version in which they are the completely innocent victims, and the Germans are the bad guys who have been persecuting the poor Jews for no reason at all. They've been pumping out this propaganda for 70 years and they've been getting away with giving us a falsified version of history.

Eisenhower's Death Camps

Dwight Eisenhower was a war criminal of epic proportions. His policy killed more Germans in peace than were killed after D-Day in war. After Germany had surrendered the Americans were faced with having 5 million German prisoners. These German soldiers were herded into 30 separate camps. In these camps there were no tents, buildings, cooking facilities, water, toilets, or food. It was just a massive open field with barbwire fences around it. The prisoners had to sleep in the open and some of them would dig holes in the ground to sleep in. It is known, that the Allies had sufficient stockpiles of food and medicine to care for these German soldiers. This was deliberately and intentionally denied them. Many men died of gangrene from frostbite due to deliberate exposure. Local German people who offered these men food, were sent away on Eisenhower's command. General Patton's Third Army was the only command in Europe to release a significant numbers of Germans.

To allow Eisenhower to get away with this mass murder he changed the designation of the prisoners from "Prisoners of War" (P.O.W.), required by the Geneva Convention to be fed the same rations as American G.I.'s, to "Disarmed Enemy Forces" (D.E.F.).

George Weiss was a German tank repairman and he said *"All night we had to sit up jammed against each other. But the lack of water was the worst thing of all. For three and a half days, we had no water at all. We would drink our own urine"*. Two colonels in the U.S. Army Medical Corps, James Mason and Charles Beasley described the conditions in one of the camps *"Huddled close together for warmth, behind the barbed wire was a most awesome sight, nearly 100,000 haggard, apathetic, dirty, gaunt, blank-staring med clad in dirty field grey uniforms, and standing ankle-deep in mud and the men had not eaten for at least two days, and the provisions of water was a major problem"*. General Eisenhower refused to let the Red Cross into the camps to give out provisions and this was against the Geneva Convention. **It is estimated that up to 1.7 million of these German prisoners of war died of starvation and disease.** It was nothing more than mass murder. Had the Germans done this to the Allied prisoners then we would have heard about it in movies and documentaries but because it was done by the Americans against the Germans not many people know about it. In fact if the Germans had done this to the Allies there would have been a movie made about it. After the German surrender was signed shouldn't the German prisoners of war just be then freed and allowed to go home just like the Allied prisoners of war were.

Former American WW2 soldier Martin Brech was with the Company C, 14th Infantry Regiment, during his seventeen-month stay in Germany and he states:

"In late March or early April 1945, I was sent to guard a POW camp near Andernach along the Rhine. I had four years of high school German, so I was able to talk to the prisoners, although this was forbidden. Gradually, however, I was used as an interpreter and asked to ferret out members of the S.S. (I found none.)"

In Andernach about 50,000 prisoners of all ages were held in an open field surrounded by barbed wire. The women were kept in a separate enclosure that I did not see until later. The men I guarded

had no shelter and no blankets. Many had no coats. They slept in the mud, wet and cold, with inadequate slit trenches for excrement. It was a cold, wet spring, and their misery from exposure alone was evident.

Even more shocking was to see the prisoners throwing grass and weeds into a tin can containing a thin soup. They told me they did this to help ease their hunger pains. Quickly they grew emaciated. Dysentery raged, and soon they were sleeping in their own excrement, too weak and crowded to reach the slit trenches. Many were begging for food, sickening and dying before our eyes. We had ample food and supplies, but did nothing to help them, including no medical assistance”.

Martin Brech lives in Mahopac, New York. When he wrote this memoir essay in 1990, he was an Adjunct Professor of Philosophy and Religion at Mercy College in Dobbs Ferry, New York. Brech holds a master's degree in theology from Columbia University, and is a Unitarian-Universalist minister.

The respected Associated Press Photographer, Henry Griffin who had taken the pictures of corpses in Buchenwald and Dachau when visiting Allied POW camps agreed: *"The only difference I can see between these men and those corpses is that here they are still breathing."*

By August 1946 France according to the International Red Cross had enslaved nearly three-quarters of a million former German servicemen. Of these 475,000 had been captured by the Americans who ‘in a deal’ had transferred them to French control for the expressed purpose of forced labour.

By contrast the German armed forces behaved impeccably towards their prisoners-of-war. *"The most amazing thing about the atrocities in this war is that there have been so few of them. I have come up against few instances where the Germans have not treated prisoners according to the rules, and respected the Red Cross reported respected newspaper”* The Progressive February, 4th 1945.

Allan Wood, London Correspondent of the London Express agreed. *"The Germans even in their greatest moments of despair obeyed the Convention in most respects. True it is that there were front line atrocities - passions run high up there - but they were incidents, not practices, and misadministration of their American prison camps was very uncommon."*

US Assistant Judge Advocate, Jefferson Barracks, April 27th 1945. *"It is true that the Reich exacted forced labour from foreign workers, but it is also true that, they were for the most part paid and fed well."*

Many believe that Eisenhower was just a Jewish lackey who was there to make sure that as many Germans as possible were murdered after the war had ended. In fact when Eisenhower was a colonel and under the command of Gen. Douglas MacArthur in the South Pacific, MacArthur protested to his superiors in Washington (DC) that Eisenhower was incompetent and that he did not want Eisenhower on his staff.

In 1941, the year the USA went to war, Eisenhower or "Ike", was a lieutenant colonel who had never seen a battle in his life. In 1943 the American Government then made the unbelievable decision to not only transferred Col. Eisenhower to Europe but promoted him over more than 30 more experienced senior officers to five star general and placed him in charge of all the US forces in

Europe. It was really was an unbelievable decision because D-day and the European war was such a huge operation for someone with so little experience. Patton would have been a better choice.

The question is did Eisenhower have any Jewish ancestry or was it because he hated Germans so much and therefore not liable to treat them humanely. Maybe that is why he was put in charge. *"God, I hate the Germans..."* --Dwight David Eisenhower in a letter to his wife in September, 1944.

Below a Florida newspaper suggests 992,000 German prisoners were killed in April 1945.

The Evening Independent

and NEA Feature Service ST. PETERSBURG, FLORIDA, TUESDAY, APRIL 24, 1945 Price 5 Cents 12 Cents a Week

Ten Highspots on the Allies' Road to Berlin

April Prisoner Bag Over 1,000,000

Paris, April 24--P--The Allied bag of German prisoners during April already has passed the one million mark with six more days left in the month.

From April 1 to 23 inclusive 992,578 prisoners were killed. It is estimated that well over 20,000 were captured yesterday.

Major transportation highlights in World War II, when the Allies turned the hour line at St. Avenue and Strasbourg, are shown on this map showing the general fronts of Allied troops during the last day and several years, advanced as Russian forces reached Berlin and U. S. and Russian troops scored a junction south of Berlin, U. S. & Soviet Union.

Below is a picture of one of Eisenhower's Rhineland death camps at Sinzig-Remagen, spring, 1945.





This is a link to a YouTube video about Eisenhower's death camps
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hbp61fOVFaE>

The Jewish Brigade

The Jewish Brigade was supposedly part of the British 8th army and it was given a licence to kill as many German soldiers or officer's as possible after the war was over. Edmund de Rothschild was a captain in this Jewish Brigade. They formed revenge squads and wore British military uniforms and then with British help they got the names and addresses of thousands of German officers. They then went round Germany and Austria murdering as many of the defenceless German Officers as possible, without any trial. Most of these officers had done nothing wrong except that they served their country in war just like the American and British soldiers did. At least 1500 German officers were murdered. It was just part of the Jewish vengeance. Even to this day Israelis go around looking for 95 year old German Officers who served in World War 2 and then prosecuting them with some bogus charge. It's a disgrace.

The German People Suffer

“Churchill said to the Germans in January, 1945, "We Allies are no monsters. This, at least, I can say, on behalf of the United Nations, to Germany ... Peace, though based on unconditional surrender, will bring to Germany and Japan immense and immediate alleviation of suffering and agony". "Those Allies who were "no monsters" literally raped more European women than had ever before been raped in the history of the world. They put Germany on a starvation-level diet. Under direct orders from Dwight Eisenhower, they killed more than a million German POWs. They looted 12 million people of their homes, goods, food, and even clothes and drove them from their homelands. They took one-fourth of their farmland, they took their ships and their factories and their farm implements and then told them to live by farming. They abused and starved to death more German babies than there ever were Jews in Germany. They raped and debauched hundreds of thousands of German, Austrian, and Hungarian girls and women from eight to eighty. They brought to their death five times as many Germans in one year of peace as died during five years of war. Yes, yes, of course, these men of the United Nations, these men of the New World Order are no monsters". **Dr. Austin J. App, professor and scholar.**

When Germany surrendered in May 1945 terrible and inhuman repercussions were brought about onto the German people mostly of which were women the elderly and children. **15 million** Germans were kicked out of their homelands in East Prussia, Pomerania, Silesia, East Brandenburg, Sudetenland, Hungary, Romania and Yugoslavia. In the German Sudetenland 3 million Germans were forced out of their homes with only their clothes on their back. They had lived there for thousands of years. It was not their fault that there was a World War. Czech's carried out many atrocities against these German's, many were hung up by their feet, many were shot in the streets, women and children were thrown from bridges and up to 200,000 Sudeten Germans were brutally killed in this way by the Czech's. In fact there leader Edward Benes made the rape, theft or even murder of a German adult or child legal under Czech law.

“Six hundred thousand Sudeten Germans were killed during the massacres in the earthly hell of the death camps of Czechoslovakia. The Sudeten German White Paper records these horrors with full details on more than 1,000 pages, horrors for which there is no precedent in the history of mankind. Armed Czech women and Jewesses continued hitting the womb of expectant mothers with truncheons until a miscarriage followed, and in one single camp ten German women died daily in this way. The Czech and Jewish doctors refused all medical aid to German women raped by the Russians. Hundreds of thousands died by these means or sought salvation in suicide, as, for instance, in Brun, where on a single day 275 German women committed suicide”, - from **Hungarian Louis Marschalko – ‘The World Conquerors’ 1958**

After visiting Germany Dr. Lawrence Meyer stated: *"About 16,000,000 German refugees east of the Oder are being deported from their homes. It has been estimated that already 10,000,000 have been driven out. The human tragedy and suffering caused by this 'Volkswanderung' are unparalleled in history. Hunger, cold, sickness, and death is the lot of millions".*

Russian officers told the Chicago Daily News correspondents:

"The Poles have cleaned out all the Germans as far west as the Oder River, and now all that property is for any Poles who want it. The Czechs have taken care of the Germans in Sudetenland in their own way - and it's not pretty. They round them up, with only what they can carry, and start them moving".

New York Daily News correspondent Donald Mackenzie reported from Berlin:

"In the windswept courtyard of the Stettiner Bahnhof, a cohort of German refugees, part of 12,000,000 to 19,000,000 dispossessed in East Prussia and Silesia, sat in groups under a driving rain and told the story of their miserable pilgrimage, during which more than 25 per cent died by the roadside and the remainder were so starved they scarcely had strength to walk. Filthy, emaciated, and carrying their few remaining possessions wrapped in bits of cloth they shrank away crouching when one approached them in the railway terminal, expecting to be beaten or robbed or worse. That is what they have become accustomed to expect.

At the Yalta conference after the war a Polish minister was in talks about incorporating some of German territory into Poland and Churchill said *"Don't mind the five or more million Germans. Stalin will see to them. You will have no trouble with them: they will cease to exist"*. In fact Stalin sent 4 million Germans after the war to the Soviet Gulags where they would never return.

According to a diplomatic report from Bucharest, 520,000 Romanian citizens of German ancestry were rounded up like slaves and deported to Soviet Russia. Many of them committed suicide rather than go to the Gulags.

The genocide of the ethnic German population of Yugoslavia at the end of World War II has been suppressed or ignored. At the beginning of World War II about 540,000 Germans lived within Yugoslavia. But when this became a communist country after the war the Germans were brutally murdered and all were forced out of their homeland and into Germany.

The 15 million Germans ejected from their homes were forced to walk into the heartland of Germany and during this trek 3 million of them died from assaults, beatings, rapes, murder and starvation. 1000 German cities and towns had been reduced to rubble by the Allied bombings so millions of German people already had no homes to live in and now 12 million more people were heading to Germany to look for somewhere to live. Many millions would starve because Germany's entire infrastructure, ports and railroads was obliterated by Allied bombing. They could not build anything because they had no factories to provide the resources and equipment to do so.

The Allies had done a population census in Germany in 1950 and according to their figures they expected to find 73,940,891 Germans but the census only counted 68,230,796 Germans. There was a shortage of 5,710,095 people, according to the official Allied figures. **So 5.7 million Germans** (mostly women, children and the elderly) died from the starvation policies implemented by the Allies after the war. Add that **5.7 million** to the **1.7 million** prisoners Eisenhower deliberately starved to death and the at least **3 million** died of the 12 to 15 million that were kicked out of their home in eastern Germany and the **1.5 million** German civilians murdered by Allied bombing and we have a total of about **11.9 million** Germans who were needlessly killed and most after the war had ended. Out of that 11.9 million it is believed at least **3 million** of the deaths were children. But all we hear

about is the alleged deaths of European Jews in a Holocaust which did not happen in education, books and movies and hundreds of holocaust memorials throughout the western world paying homage to these Jews (bringing in millions of dollars for the Jews), the Jews who caused Germany's destruction in the first place in both world wars. Add the **11.9 million** to the **5.5 million** German military deaths and we have a total of at least **17.4 million Germans** who died during WW2 but we never hear about the German deaths in education, documentaries, movies and books all we hear about are the Jewish suffering and deaths and that is simply because the Jews own the media.

In comparison Britain keeps reminded its population of British suffering in WW2 with its 40,000 deaths during the blitz and 330,000 military deaths but stand that up against the 17 million German deaths.

The dumping of all these millions of starving, helpless, people into what remains of wrecked Germany piles chaos upon chaos and helps convert the entire German nation into one vast Belsen or Buchenwald.

Of course this was the Jewish plan from the beginning in 1933 to destroy Germany and her innocent civilians as the mad Jews Kaufman, Untermeyer, Morgenthau and Jabotinsky stated many times 'Germany Must Perish'. This is what Germany suffered because they dared to stand up to the Jews and remove them from their power and control in Germany.

These population "transfers", as they were referred to at the time, represented the most significant episodes of ethnic cleansing undertaken by any European nation during or after the Second World War. Germany was also made geographically smaller by moving the Polish borders west and stealing German territory and giving it to Poland, as they did after WW1. This German loss included the cities of Breslau, Koslin and Leignitz as well as all of East Prussia. Germany lost all the territory that Hitler had claimed back as well even more of German lands which had been part of Germany for a thousand years.

According to the International Red Cross 680,000 former German soldiers were sent as slaves to work in France to help rebuild cities and towns which had been bombed by the Allies. Even though President Roosevelt had promised that "the German people are not going to be enslaved, because the United Nations do not traffic in human slavery". Also Great Britain, according to the International Red Cross, had 460,000 German slaves working for her. The British government hired out the German men for £10 per day to any employer and thus the government earned over £150 million. Thousands of German men were sent all over Europe to work as slaves. Two years after the War had ended Allies still had German prisoners.

This breaks the rules of the International Red Cross and the Geneva Convention. The German soldiers were not convicts they were just fighting for their country just like the American or British soldiers. Allied prisoners of war did not receive this type of brutality in the German prisoner of war camps. The American Red Cross in 1945 reported that 99% of the American prisoners of war in Germany have survived and are on their way home.

Instead of using forcible sterilization to eliminate the Germans as the Jew Kaufman urged, however, the Jew Morgenthau planned to accomplish the same thing through starvation. All Germany's

industries were to be dismantled completely; her mines -- including coal mines -- were to be sealed permanently; and her people were to be herded into an area about half the size of Germany -- essentially a large concentration camp -- and isolated from the world. And then they were to be left to starve. Morgenthau presented this policy -- which came to be known as the "Morgenthau Plan" -- at the 1944 Quebec Conference (September 11-16) between Roosevelt and Churchill. Even Churchill, one of the most irresponsible political leaders of modern times, was appalled by what he called "this cruel, un-Christian" plan. So here we have two Jews calling for perhaps 50 million Germans or even the entire German nation to starve to death, to die. There is only one word for that and that is Evil, the Jewish evil plan. Who are these people to call for millions to die, well they are the same people who caused at least 40 million Christians to die in Russia as mentioned. They will slaughter anyone who is not Jewish, be it 40 million in Russia, millions in Germany, thousands in the Twin Towers on 9/11 and 4 million Muslims in Iraq, Libya, Syria, Palestine, Lebanon, all for political gain and Jewish power.

General Patton, Assassinated?

General Patton was military governor of Bavaria immediately after the war and thought that Germans were being mistreated after WW2. He was also outspoken against the threat of communism and he realised that he had been fighting the wrong enemy. He then got fired from his job in Bavaria. Patton was removed from command in Germany because he actively opposed the swarm of Jewish control, such as the recently recruited Soviet Jewish agent, Henry Kissinger, who fought Patton to win control of the Military Government in Germany. In his Diary, August 29, 1945, Patton wrote, *"Today we received a letter in which we were told to give the Jews special accommodations. If for Jews, why not Catholics, Mormons, etc."*

At the end of 1945 a U.S army truck crashed into Patton's car and he survived the crash with minor injuries but he mysteriously died in hospital 12 days later. Many say he was assassinated to keep him quiet. Very suspiciously a few months before he was killed, his driver for five years, Master Sergeant John L. Mims, was replaced. General Patton was struck down the day before he was scheduled to make a triumphant return to the United States. He had just been removed from his command of the Third Army, which was in charge of governing the American sector of Germany, because he not only opposed the dismemberment of Germany, but also because he favoured military action against the Communists. As the most popular hero of the Second World War, General Patton would have been unbeatable in a Presidential race. But the Jews would never allow this to happen so he was assassinated before he left Germany.

On August 31, 1945, Patton wrote to his wife, *"The stuff in the papers about fraternization is all wet. All that sort of writing is done by Jews to get revenge. Actually, the Germans are the only decent people left in Europe."*

But after a decade-long investigation, military historian Robert Wilcox claims that OSS head General "Wild Bill" Donovan ordered a highly decorated marksman called Douglas Bazata (Jewish) to silence Patton. His book, "Target Patton", contains interviews with Mr Bazata, who died in 1999, and extracts from his diaries, detailing how he staged the car crash by getting a troop truck to plough into Patton's Cadillac and then shot the general with a low-velocity projectile, which broke his neck while his fellow passengers escaped without a scratch. Mr Bazata also suggested that when Patton began to recover from his injuries, US officials turned a blind eye as agents of the NKVD, the forerunner of the KGB, poisoned the general. The driver of the truck was whisked away to London before he could be questioned and no autopsy was performed on Patton's body.

Hitler and the Freemasons

In Mein Kampf, Hitler said Freemasonry had "succumbed" to the Jews and was an "excellent instrument" to entice the upper classes into their agenda.

Hitler, in his own words:

“To strengthen his political position he [the Jew] tries to tear down the racial and civil barriers which for a time continue to restrain him at every step. To this end he fights with all the tenacity innate in him for religious tolerance—and in Freemasonry, which has succumbed to him completely, he has an excellent instrument with which to fight for his aims and put them across. The governing circles and the higher strata of the political and economic bourgeoisie are brought into his nets by the strings of Freemasonry, and never need to suspect what is happening. “While the international world Jew slowly but surely strangles us, our so-called patriots shouted against a man and a system which dared in one corner of the earth at least, to free themselves from the Jewish-Masonic embrace and oppose a nationalistic resistance to this international world poisoning.”

Adolf Hitler was not a Freemason and disbanded its operations. After the National Socialists rose to power, Hitler outlawed Freemasonry and shut down many lodges. Many were arrested and sent to the concentration camps. Freemasons lodges were also shut down in countries invaded and occupied by the Nazi's (Norway, Denmark, Holland, Belgium, France, Poland, Hungary, Greece etc.)

Hitler believed that there was a Freemason\Jewish plot to try and control the world. This was difficult to believe 70 years ago but in the present day we can see this plot unfold month after month. This Freemason\Illuminati plan for world domination is well covered by men such as John Coleman, David Icke, Jordan Maxwell, Jim Marrs, Henry Makow and Fritz Springmeier.

Freemasonry is probably the most powerful world-destroying organization, a world-wide secret society masquerading as a benign fraternal brotherhood organized for the purpose of “doing good.” The higher degrees of Freemasonry are called the illumined ones the ‘light bearers’ or the illuminati. The lower level members believe that those belonging to the “craft” actually worship the God of the Bible. Only at the 33rd degree do the members learn that the “God” the Masons worship is Lucifer! Freemasonry is also the main tool for the Jews to take over world. What is the main goal of Freemasonry? It is this: a One World Religion (worship of Lucifer) imposed on the entire world by the One World Government with a one world army and a world currency. The League of Nations (WW1), The United Nations (WW2), the European Union, the Federal Reserve, the IMF, BIS and the World Bank are small steps in this march to the Freemason\Illuminati one world government, this New World Order.

The purpose of Freemasonry is to provide a social connection for white non-Jews under the umbrella of ‘doing good’ in the lower ranks. The lower rank non-Jew freemasons would be the public stooges such F.D Roosevelt, Churchill, Bill Clinton, George Bush junior and senior. These would then take their orders from behind the scenes to carry out the Illuminati plans such as destroy Germany, Gulf War, 9/11, destroy Iraq and so forth.

Judaics make good use of the freemasons, but rarely participate in the lodges. They have their own order called B'nai Brith, the Sons of the Blood Covenant. Of course, only the Chosen Ones are invited to join. The growth of gentile freemasonry created a worldwide organizational network with built in support for Judaism and its Zionist political manifestation in so-called Israel.

The Jewish Tribune of New York, on October 28, 1927, stated; *"Masonry is based on Judaism. Eliminate the teachings of Judaism from the Masonic Ritual and what is left?"*

The well-known rabbi, Isaac Wise concluded: *"Freemasonry is a Jewish establishment, whose history, grades, official appointments, passwords, and explanations are Jewish from beginning to end."*

One is the benevolent society that the world sees and many people are engaged in to do good and the other is the secret Occult Freemasonry that has planned to bring about the New World Order or One World Government.

"One of the unheralded and least known facts about Freemasonry and the Masonic Lodge is its Jewish origins and nature. The religion of Judaism, based on the Babylonian Talmud, and the Jewish Kabala, an alchemical system of magic and deviltry, form the basis for the Scottish Rite's 33 ritual degree ceremonies." Masonic Jews Plot to Control the World, Texe Marrs.

John F. Kennedy was against secret organizations such as the Freemasons and he was well aware of the higher degrees of the Freemasons, the Illuminati who controlled most of the world secretly from behind the scenes. Here is part of JFK's speech about Secret Societies from April 1961.

"The very word "secrecy" is repugnant in a free and open society; and we are as a people inherently and historically opposed to secret societies, to secret oaths and secret proceedings. "For we are opposed around the world by a monolithic and ruthless conspiracy that relies on covert means for expanding its sphere of influence--on infiltration instead of invasion, on subversion instead of elections, on intimidation instead of free choice, on guerrillas by night instead of armies by day. It is a system which has conscripted vast human and material resources into the building of a tightly knit, highly efficient machine that combines military, diplomatic, intelligence, economic, scientific and political operations". Its preparations are concealed, not published. Its mistakes are buried not headlined. Its dissenters are silenced, not praised. No expenditure is questioned, no rumor is printed, and no secret is revealed".

Although with these words JFK has revealed the existence of a secret organization that controls large parts of the world but he didn't go as far as Hitler did which was to remove them. But the one action that did cost JFK his life was his executive order 11110 in June 1963 which was the printing of over \$4 billion dollars for the U.S treasury. This was a brave attempt to strip the Freemasons\Illuminati and Federal Reserve Bank of its power to loan money to the government at interest. If enough of these silver certificates were to come into circulation they would have eliminated the demand for Federal Reserve notes. Of course the Rothschild's and the Freemasons control the world through the banks so they would never allow this to happen as they didn't allow Hitler to print his own money to run Germany either. Kennedy was assassinated by the Freemasons\Illuminati six months later and the \$4 billion was removed from circulation.

Hitler and Germany was destroyed for the same reasons. Hitler had removed the Freemasons from Germany and removed the Rothschild\Jewish grip on the German banks. Hitler printed his own money like Kennedy did and any leader or country that does this ends up dead or destroyed. Another nation that tried to do away with the Illuminati banking system was Libya under Muammar Gaddafi. The Illuminati\Freemason owned media told you Gaddafi was a bad leader who was killing his own people, all lies. He was generally well loved by most of his people and there was much that he was doing that was quite good. Gaddafi was busy implementing a plan to create a new, gold-based, economy for his nation and for Africa. If he was permitted to do that, he would instantly reverse decades of Illuminati control. Potentially destroying their plans world-wide. So he was killed, his government overturned and a suitably nervously obedient puppet regime implemented that would continue to support the Illuminati banking system.

The list of evil deeds perpetrated upon your world in the name of Illuminati banking is very, very long. By a very wide margin it is the greatest cause of misery, destruction, bloodshed and evil upon the earth in modern times.

“Conflicts, revolutions and wars in various areas of the globe have perhaps been the most widespread method that we have created and indirectly supported over time. Armed conflicts have always been a real and huge source of income to us, as well as a subtle means of power-wielding across the world. Almost all of the big international bodies, whether they are political or military, are of Masonic origin. Our compatriots are there in key positions and follow our plans to the point of precision. The UN and NATO, to name only two of our most influential ‘tools,’ have turned out to be most welcome decisions on our part” , **Signore Massini, Freemason, Bilderberg Group.**

Hitler somehow knew that Jewish Freemasons controlled Germany and large parts of Europe but what he did not know was that they also controlled America, Britain and France as they do today. The Freemasons\Illuminati then used its control of these countries to reduce Germany to almost rubble. After Hitler removed the Freemasons grip on Germany especially through the banks they assigned Hitler and Germany for destruction.

This information will be difficult for people to believe but the power of international Jewry and the Freemasons is their ability to falsify history and use the written history to serve their short and long term plans. Through their control of the media in the western world a mountain of lies then gave Jewry the ability to brainwash people. Just look at Hollywood which they control. Have you ever wondered why every World War 2 movie ever made portrays German soldiers as the evil ones? The media in the western world is under the control of these Jewish Freemasons\Illuminati so you are not likely to get the truth about World War 2 from the media corporations that they control. Don't you ever wonder why they pummel Hitler and the Nazis day after day on the Discovery\History\BBC channels even after over 70 years since the war has ended? We hear about Hitler's drug problem, Hitler Henchman, Hitler's UFO's, Nazi Gold, Nazi Treasures etc. it is all absolute nonsense and Jewish propaganda. Do you ever see a movie about the 1.7 million German prisoners starved to death by Eisenhower or about the 2 million German civilians who died because of allied bombs or about the 15 million Germans kicked out of their lands and homes with 3 million of them dying, no you won't see movies like this but you will see movies like the 'Piano' or 'Defiance' or 'Inglorious bastards' about how the Jews supposedly suffered or about how evil the Germans were, allegedly.

Why don't they pummel the Bolshevik revolution in which 40 to 100 million Russian Christians were murdered? I'll tell you why? This Bolshevik revolution was financed by Jewish bankers and all the leaders of the revolution were Jewish and that's why they don't show it on the controlled Jewish media channels. The Jews like to see themselves as victims and not the leaders of these barbaric murders. If you look at Hitler's words above about the Jews they would seem very prophetic and you can't say he was wrong because it is my belief and that of many others who have done the research that the Jewish Zionists who control America were behind the events of 9/11 and not the Muslims.

Hitler was right and the Holocaust is a total propaganda hoax designed to prevent all non-Jews from finding out that Hitler found a way to create a fairer and better world free from being slaves to the Jews and their Usury debt money system that is destroying all our countries today economically, socially and morally. So the Jews demonise Hitler and Germany with the media that they control so that no one will want to look at the system that he had brought to the German people, a system that the German people idolised Hitler for. That is why Jewish hegemony and the Jewish bankers who controlled definitely American and British politicians to destroy not only Hitler but Germany and the German people. The evidence for this is irrefutable.

"Who controls the past controls the future: who controls the present controls the past." George Orwell.

The winners write history. Our view of Hitler and the Second World War is largely a Jewish view. Hitler was manipulated and destroyed by the same Illuminati\Freemason organization that runs the world today.

"Soon, the power of domination over the entire world must be in the grasp of our hands. Bluntly speaking, the thirst of power is the basic motivation of all people who accept to join us: politicians, leaders and businessmen. Above all, there are the elite made up of our venerable Illuminati whose design it is to take full control over both the entire world and each and every individual", **Signore Massini, Freemason, Bilderberg Group.**

World War 2, but Why?

This massive expulsion of the German population, 17 million German deaths and their country reduced to rubble, the enslavement of the German soldiers and the atrocities carried out against the German people are as reprehensible as anything that Hitler and his leaders are accused of doing. German leaders were found guilty of crimes against humanity at the farcical Nuremburg trials but the crimes of the Allies against Germany were much worse. But this just shows that from the very beginning the mission of the evil people who secretly run this world was the destruction of Germany just as it was in World War 1.

In the 1920's Germany was economically one of the poorest countries in Europe and its people were starving but thanks to Hitler by 1939 Germany was the most successful industrialised country in Europe with its people happy, well fed and virtually no unemployment. But because of American\Jewish\British and Soviet revenge it was now a wasteland and much worse than the 1920's. But this was nothing more than the Jewish Henry Morgenthau's Plan coming to fruition. I will repeat his quote from earlier *"Germany must be turned into a waste land, as happened there during the 30-year War"*

Most of the Allied\Soviet atrocities and the mass expulsion of the German people don't get much mention in the media and education and this is because it must be burned into the minds of the masses that it was Hitler and the German people who were the cause of all the death, destruction and atrocities of the war.

But let's backtrack a little. Hitler tried many times to negotiate a peaceful settlement over the Polish Corridor and then three times he offered peace terms to Churchill and France only to have them rejected. He then sent Rudolph Hess on a peace mission to Britain but he was locked up in solitary confinement for over 40 years where he died. Churchill did not want peace as the only things that came out of his mouth was talk of hatred and war towards Germany. The Jews declared war on Germany in 1933 and Britain and France declared war on Germany in 1939 and they just used the Polish issue to destroy Germany. Author Freidrich Steive reveals Hitler's peace offers in his book *'What the World Rejected: Hitler's Peace Offers 1933-1940'*.

"I believe now that Hitler and the German people did not want war. But we declared war on Germany, intent on destroying it, in accordance with our principle of balance of power, and we were encouraged by the 'American Jews' around Roosevelt. We ignored Hitler's pleadings not to enter into war. Now we are forced to realize that Hitler was right." - Attorney General, Sir. Hartley Shawcross, March, 16th, 1984.

"We must stand up and fight for our rights today. Especially must we fight the battle for peace at a time when the champions of war are powerful, yes, and encouraged in the very highest places of our Government? Once we butted in and fought a war to make the world safe for democracy. We did not accomplish our mission. The war now proposed is for the purpose of establishing Jewish hegemony throughout the world. We must recognize that fact. The Communists have forced us to state it frankly. In contemplating war today, we must remember that war costs money and that as a

nation we are already 'busted.' Our former allies have not as yet paid us for what they owe us on the last war. Where, then, is the money coming from? History will have to repeat itself, and we will have to re-establish the Jew in power and borrow money from him. A partner of Kuhn, Loeb and Co., it must be remembered financed the Russian Revolution, and he was mighty proud of his achievement", - Major-General George Van Horn Moseley.

The Jewish owned media regard George Lincoln Rockwell as the 'American Hitler', well they would wouldn't they, but what he says below is absolutely true. Rockwell had a successful naval career, both on active duty and in the Naval Reserve. A veteran of World War II, he was a naval aviator and served a follow-on tour during the Korean War.

"When I got back from fighting World War II, I truly believed all the propaganda that I had helped the "good guys" fight the world's last war, the war to see that there was no more tyranny and "aggression." I remembered that the world declared War, in effect, on Germany, for marching into Prussia and Silesia, ex-German states which had become Poland. And it was, I was told, to get these people out from under the tyrants that I risked my life, and saw thousands die. But then I watched our "leaders" giving all these countries I was supposed to be fighting to "free" - to Soviet Russia. I thought I had "saved" Czechoslovakia, Poland, Hungary, Rumania, Yugoslavia, etc. - Then I couldn't help noticing that we had not stopped tyranny in these countries, - instead, it seemed to me, by fighting in WWII, I had helped turn most of the world over to the Soviet Union and Communism. All the Countries I went to save - who had them after WWII - and who has them now? I began to notice, for the first time, that there was something most peculiar about this fight for "freedom" they got me and millions like me into. Whenever any Country was in the hands of Anti-Communists, we were told they were "tyrants and oppressors" and we had to fight to get them out at all costs - as we did, Germany, Italy and Japan. But when a Country was in the hands of Communists -we helped them, and I heard nothing about "tyranny." In fact, reviewing my career in World War II - I came to the conclusion that I am a Soviet War Veteran. I fought to turn over the major portion of the earth's surface to the Soviets. This, in turn, led me to become politically aware, for the first time. I began to notice what might be behind the things I read in the papers and saw at the movies, etc."

I learned that Hitler not only did NOT want to conquer the world, or any other nation, but only to get back the parts of Germany hacked off by the Versailles treaty."

"He openly said he wanted back the parts of Germany given to Poland, Czechoslovakia, etc. The only places he ever "attacked" were once parts of Germany, such as Prussia and Austria, stolen by Versailles, just as if we lost Florida and Texas, you would certainly "attack" these states until they were again American."

*"Perhaps even more shocking, I discovered, long after the war, just how arrogant the Jews had been in claiming that Hitler "started" World War II - when even before we got into it, they published a book called "Germany Must Perish", which actually preached the extermination of the German people [long before any possible gas chambers were even to be alleged], - **George Lincoln Rockwell***

"The Jewish Bolshevik terrorists who overthrew the Russian monarchy during WWI and their

allies — the USA and the UK, primarily — committed the real atrocities and genocides against the German people and their sympathizers during and after WWII. The British and Americans engaged in a systematic fire-bombing campaign specifically targeting German industrial and urban areas for destruction. Major cities all throughout Germany were fire-bombed on a regular basis, resulting in the horrific death for millions of innocent German civilians — men, women and children. The Allies sunk German civilian ships escaping the rampaging Soviet Red Army towards the end of the war, ending the lives of countless innocent civilians including, ironically enough, many Eastern European Jews fleeing from the advancing Red Army. The barbaric, out-of-control Red Army was encouraged to rape, pillage, torture and murder Germans as they advanced into German territory, and they did. Hundreds of thousands of German POWs and civilians were starved and murdered after the war, often suffering gruesome deaths from exposure, thirst and torture at the hands of the victorious and ruthless Allies. The National Socialist political, cultural and educational establishment was systematically dismantled and destroyed, with many top officials and leaders murdered, tortured, robbed, imprisoned and otherwise mistreated. Jewish propagandists have entirely reversed the reality of the situation using their control of the media, and have blamed the Germans for starting the war and committing all the alleged atrocities, when in reality the Germans and their allies were the most disciplined, honorable and righteous forces fighting in that fratricidal Jewish-instigated war. The German people and their allies were the ones who experienced a genuine holocaust — a real genocide — during WWII, not the Jewish population of Europe”, Rosemary Pennington, Author, National Vanguard.org website.

Hitler hated communism and tried to halt it from spreading through Europe. He tried to make sure that communism did not spread or threaten Germany by removing all communists and 80% of communists in Germany at the time were Jews. Jewish Bolshevik Communists overthrew the Czar in Russia in 1917, Jewish communists staged a coup in Hungary in 1919, then Jewish communist Amadeo Bordiga tried to take over Italy but was stopped by Mussolini, then Jewish communists tried to take over Spain in 1936 but were stopped by Franco. It was a crime that Britain and America did not join forces with Christian Germany to remove communism in Russia, instead they supplied the Soviets with masses of arms to defeat Germany. As I mentioned earlier if they had helped Germany to defeat Communism they would have been no Cold War, no Korean War, no Vietnam War and no takeover of half of Europe by Stalin after the war.

Britain did not gain anything from the war except debt and loss of overseas territories but you could say the Jews gained from the war. It gained a foothold in Palestine with thousands of Jews immigrating there because of the troubles in Europe and when Communist Russia was handed eastern Europe Jewish dictators were installed as leaders in Poland, Hungary, Romania and Czechoslovakia. Also after World War 2 the Jews in Israel have extracted \$89 billion from Germany as payment for the so called Holocaust which if you read the next section did not even take place, at least definitely not to the extent of 6,000,000 million dying. The Jews then took complete control of the American media and government and sends \$3 billion a year from America into Israeli coffers. It then uses American Christian soldiers to stamp on any unruly neighbours such as Iraq, but that is another story.

Hitler had abandoned the fractional reserve banking system that was crippling post-WW1 Germany and this meant the removal of the private Jewish bankers. Rothschild and the Jewish bankers would

not let him get away with this so they used the Polish Corridor incident to declare war on Germany and that is the main reason it was crushed. But they could not let the people of the world know this so they used their mouthpiece Churchill to say that Hitler was hell bent on world domination which was just a big lie. Britain and France declared war on Germany because it invaded Poland but the Soviets also invaded Poland from the East but no declaration of war was made against the Soviets and then after the war Poland and all eastern Europe was handed over to Stalin and Communist Russia. This proves that that the allies just used the excuse of Poland to destroy Germany. Don't forget that Britain, France and the USA are controlled by the Rothschild Jewish Zionists and these Jews coerced these western governments to destroy Germany through its bombing campaign and ethnically cleanse all of eastern Germany of Germans and give this land to Poland.

Germany suffered the real Holocaust of World War 2. It had its whole country and infrastructure destroyed. 15 million of its people were expelled from their homes and it is estimated that up to 20 million Germans died during and just after World War 2.

But because the American media is owned by the Jews they paint a picture that Hitler and Germany was the villain in World War 2 when in fact they were not, **they were the victims.**

But hopefully this book and other like it will have gone some way towards making people think again about Hitler, Germany and World War 2 and you might now know a bit more about the real truth and not the lies and propaganda that you have been told for 70 years.

“The wealthy Jews rule the world; the fate of the governments lies in their hands. They start wars between countries, and when they wish, governments make peace. When the wealthy Jews sing, the nations and their leaders dance along, and meanwhile the Jews get richer”. **Theodore Herzl, Jewish Zionist and one of the founding fathers of Zionism.**

I will leave the last word to Hitler on who was to blame for World War 2 with part of his last testament from 29th April 1945.

*“It is untrue that I or anyone else in Germany wanted the war in 1939. **It was desired and instigated exclusively by those international statesmen who were either of Jewish descent or worked for Jewish interests.** I have made too many offers for the control and limitation of armaments, which posterity will not for all time be able to disregard for the responsibility for the outbreak of this war to be laid on me. I have further never wished that after the first fatal world war a second against England, or even against America, should break out. Centuries will pass away, but out of the ruins of our towns and monuments the hatred against those finally responsible whom we have to thank for everything, international Jewry and its helpers, will grow.*

Three days before the outbreak of the German-Polish war I again proposed to the British ambassador in Berlin a solution to the German-Polish problem—similar to that in the case of the Saar district, under international control. This offer also cannot be denied. It was only rejected because the leading circles in English politics wanted the war, partly on account of the business hoped for and partly under influence of propaganda organized by international Jewry.

I have also made it quite plain that, if the nations of Europe are again to be regarded as mere shares to be bought and sold by these international conspirators in money and finance, then that race, Jewry, which is the real criminal of this murderous struggle, will be saddled with the responsibility. I further left no one in doubt that this time not only would millions of children of Europe's Aryan peoples die of hunger, not only would millions of grown men suffer death, and not only hundreds of thousands of women and children be burnt and bombed to death in the towns, without the real criminal having to atone for this guilt, even if by more humane means.

After six years of war, which in spite of all setbacks will go down one day in history as the most glorious and valiant demonstration of a nation's life purpose, I cannot forsake the city which is the capital of this Reich. As the forces are too small to make any further stand against the enemy attack at this place, and our resistance is gradually being weakened by men who are as deluded as they are lacking in initiative, I should like, by remaining in this town, to share my fate with those, the millions of others, who have also taken upon themselves to do so. Moreover I do not wish to fall into the hands of an enemy who requires a new spectacle organized by the Jews for the amusement of their hysterical masses.

I have decided therefore to remain in Berlin and there of my own free will to choose death at the moment when I believe the position of the Fuehrer and Chancellor itself can no longer be held.

I die with a happy heart, aware of the immeasurable deeds and achievements of our soldiers at the front, our women at home, the achievements of our farmers and workers and the work, unique in history, of our youth who bear my name”.

The Holocaust Myth

'If you tell a lie big enough and keep repeating it, people will eventually come to believe it as fact'
- **Joseph Goebbels**

"The alleged "Holocaust" of "6 million Jews" at the hands of Adolf Hitler and National Socialist Germany during WWII is the biggest lie ever foisted upon humanity. The very idea that the Germans organized and executed a complex conspiracy involving "homicidal gas chambers" and other barbaric, sadistic forms of mass murder designed to exterminate European Jewry during WWII is laughable on its face when you stop and objectively think about it. National Socialist Germany and her allies were fighting a multi-front war against some of the most powerful nations in the world at the time, including the United States, the British Empire, and the Soviet Union. The idea that they would divert their precious and extremely scarce resources and manpower towards implementing a systematic campaign of mass murder specifically designed to annihilate European Jewry is absurd. There was no German conspiracy to systematically genocide and destroy European Jewry during WWII. There were no "homicidal gas chambers" utilized to murder Jews and other "undesirables". The system of concentration camps throughout much of Europe developed and administered by the Germans and their allies during WWII was simply a network of labor, transit, industrial and detention facilities — not "death camps". Jews, political prisoners and Communist subversives (many of whom were in fact Jewish), homosexuals and many others were detained and either put to work or imprisoned in German-administered concentration camps and industrial facilities throughout Europe. These forced laborers and prisoners were well-cared for, at least until the end of the war when Germany's supply lines broke down and chaos ensued as a result of the Soviet and Anglo-American invasion of German territory. They were well-fed, well-provided for, and given medical treatment and entertainment. They were allowed to attend concerts, organize plays, make music and play sports. If the Germans were hell bent on murdering these people, why would they provide medical care for them and allow them to entertain themselves? The entire WWII narrative, especially the fake "Holocaust" story, is basically the exact opposite from what we've been told and taught. The simple fact of the matter is that the "Holocaust" narrative — 6 million Jews persecuted, abused, and systematically exterminated by "those evil Nazis" during WWII — endlessly promoted and perpetuated by the Jewish-owned mass media, Hollywood and "entertainment" complex, and educational and political establishment is 100% bogus in virtually all respects. The Germans simply wanted the Jews out of Germany, clearly and correctly recognizing them as an alien, hostile and treacherous force working to subvert, pollute and destroy the German nation and Western civilization. Jews were encouraged to leave Germany, and many did. Others were imprisoned or detained in the various labor and concentration camps established and administered by National Socialist Germany, and were well provided for. They were certainly not killed using "homicidal gas chambers" and other sadistic forms of murder in a systematic campaign to eliminate European Jewry", - Rosemary Pennington, Author, National Vanguard.org website.

We live in a democracy, with free speech and free press so why should it be a criminal offence to seek the truth about the so called Jewish Holocaust of World War 2. It is the only historical event in history that we are not allowed to question or research. They do not want anyone doing any research on the Holocaust because it might lead them to the truth and that is the only reason why research is not allowed. I find it offensive beyond belief that Jews and Zionists have persuaded governments in Germany, France, Belgium and 15 other countries to make it a crime to question the Holocaust and this is a gross infringement of article 19 in the United Nations Declaration of Human Rights which says *'everyone has the right to freedom of opinion and expression'* **The truth does not need protecting but a lie does.** When they say it is a crime to research a part of history then the alarm bells are ringing straight away.

Why make asking an historical question a criminal offence?

Italy's Parliament approved a bill (June 2016) making spreading Holocaust denial illegal. Why now after 70 years? Could it be to the fact that more and more people are waking up to the fact that what they have been told about the Holocaust is not true and you find this out by doing research. So if they can stop people doing research by making it a criminal offence then people will not find out the truth. Don't forget Israel and the Jews built and sustain they state and life by this lie and if it was found out to be a lie then that could be the end of Israel and that is why this small country of six million people have Jewish pressure groups AIPAC, JINSA etc. that force governments to apply these laws about the Holocaust. Governments have no backbone and are scared of standing up to the Jews, when a politician does come along who is not pro-Israel such as Jeremy Corbyn (head of Labour Party UK) they try and force him out. New UK Prime Minister Theresa May is Pro-Israel so we could see this Holocaust hate law applied to Britain soon? It would be the end of free speech and free opinion. We can debate if an American president is gay or we can debate how many millions of Russians died in the Bolshevik Revolution of 1917 but we can't debate if 6 million Jews died in World War 2, why, why can't we. Because it will lead to the truth that is why. If it is the truth then let people research it because then the research will just lead people to the truth.

First of all we have to use common sense. If the Jews are telling the truth, if they are right in what they say, they don't need to legally penalize so-called "Holocaust Deniers." If you're right about something and someone denies it, you can prove that he is wrong. But the Jews use the penal law. This is unbelievable to me. I can say that the American Revolution never happened. Does that mean that I should be condemned for saying it? That I should go to jail because I expressed my opinion?

The truth is even harder to come by now because in March 2017 Amazon has banned every book that shines a critical light on the so called Holocaust. About 100 books have been banned. If you had doubts about six million being gassed by the Germans in WW2 and you wanted to research it by buying a book from Amazon, then you won't be allowed to do that. That is the nature of Jewish power when they can pressure someone like Jeff Bezos (Amazon Owner) to get the truth banned. Truth is not afraid of any analysis but a lie is.

This is an assault on our freedom of information and should be treated as such. This is against article 19 of the United Nations charter which states *'Everyone has the right to freedom of opinion and expression; this right includes freedom to hold opinions without interference and to seek, receive*

and impart information and ideas through any media and regardless of frontiers'.

The reason people are threatened with prison for researching the Holocaust is what if there really was no Jews gassed in concentration camps then what would that mean for Israel and the billions they have extorted from governments around the world in holocaust memorials as well the untold billions extracted from Germany as well as the guilt they have.

Ok let's do a bit of research and see if we can find the truth to this so called Holocaust. They say the truth will set you free, but it will in Germany's case, free of 70 years of guilt.

Constant Holocaust repetition in the media combined with endless Hollywood films, documentaries, forced indoctrination in education has convinced many people that it must be true. I would say 90% of the people who believe in the Holocaust have not researched any evidence against the Holocaust, they have just believed what they have been told on their T.V's. I once believed in the Jewish Holocaust but then again I had never looked at any evidence against the Holocaust. It is only when you look at the evidence you realise that it can't be true at least not in the way we have been told. I think I will do my own research. Somehow I don't think I will rely on the Jewish controlled media to give me the truth.

Of course, no physical evidence whatsoever was shown to verify the alleged homicidal gas chambers, despite knowledge of their existence being denied by every single defendant.

—Jason Myers, on the Nuremberg trials of 1946, *Smith's Report*, July 2009.

"Jewish control of the media is preventing an open discussion of the Holocaust" - Hollywood director Oliver Stone.

Among the rare public figures who have dared to question the Myth of the Holocaust are such individualists as the actor Robert Mitchum, who told an *Esquire* interviewer, in response to a question about "the six million", "So the Jews say?" shrieked the horrified interviewer. "Yeah," growled Mitchum, "so the Jews say." Another actor, Ronald Reagan, while seeking public office, told a Jewish audience in California that "It might help your cause if you would limit your claims of victims to numbers that you could actually prove."

Lorraine Day graduated from the University of California, San Francisco, School of Medicine in 1969 and became an associate professor and vice chairman of the Department of Orthopaedics at the University of California, San Francisco.

Mrs L.Day states in a recent article: *"Well, the idea that the concentration camps were for the express purpose of killing Jews and/or other inmates is certainly a categorical lie. I don't deny that there were millions of Jews imprisoned in these camps. But they were imprisoned because international Jewry had instructed all the Jews in Germany, that if Germany went to war with England, that every Jew in Germany would sabotage the war effort. That made them Traitors to their nation and that's why they were put in camps. There were NO gas chambers in any concentration camp run by the Germans during World War II, not even in Auschwitz. The evidence is overwhelming. But the Jewish-owned media has learned that if you tell a lie big enough, and often enough, the people eventually will believe it. And if anyone has the audacity to really*

investigate the matter, looking for the truth, they are called “anti-Semitic.” By playing the victim (of the “Holocaust”) and collecting billions in reparations from Germany, and billions in foreign aid from the U.S., they have been able to steal Palestine and slaughter the Palestinians, to build the Israeli state, from which they plan to take over the entire Middle East, and then the whole world”.

*“If the Jewish claim that they were the victims of a holocaust in Germany is true, then they were consumed entirely by fire. This Jewish claim is unacceptable because there were so many survivors. Not only were the Jews not consumed wholly by fire, as they claim, but, forty years after this non-event, there are more Jews claiming to be survivors of the Holocaust than there were Jews living at the time of the Holocaust. In one small American suburb, Skokie, Ill. are now residing many thousands of healthy Jews who claim to be "survivors" of the Holocaust. For more than thirty years, American voters have mutely accepted the fact that anyone seeking public office in the United States must make a routine pledge of undying allegiance to the State of Israel. Few of these voters realize that these office-seekers must also make a ritual obeisance to the Myth of the Holocaust and swear eternal belief in the doctrine that six million Jews were killed by the Germans during World War II”. **Eustace Mullins, Political Historian.***

*“Immediately after Germany's surrender, a plane load of American editors and correspondents were flown to the concentration camps, where they were shown huge piles of bones. These were the remains of Russian prisoners of war, but they were filmed and shown all over the United States as 'Jewish bones'. In one of the most revolting attempts to influence public opinion ever known, Jewish owned movie houses showed these gruesome photos over and over again. Once again, we are inundated by the Jewish propaganda, as the ludicrous bone pictures, some of which have been established as having been taken during World War I, become our daily fare”. **Eustace Mullins, Political Historian.***

What about the Other Holocausts

The American government has wiped out about **20 million** native Americans, Stalin murdered about **9 million** Ukrainians between 1930-33, Lenin and the Jewish Bolsheviks murdered at least **40 million** Russian Christians, in 1920 the Turkish\Khazarian Mafia massacred about **2 million** Armenians, Mao Zedong massacred **40 million** Chinese in the 1950's. But all we seem to hear about in, movies, books, documentaries, memorials and in education is **6 million** Jews. Why is this? Could it be that the owners of the mass media in America and Europe are Jewish?

Lenin, Stalin and these Jewish Bolsheviks murdered over 40 million Russians in the most horrendous, evil way and yet Churchill and Stalin allied themselves with these monsters. But Hitler invading Poland to take back territory stolen from Germany after World War 1 was just too much to take.

Also why does the Jewish Holocaust have to be the central part of WW2? 70 million people died in WW2 but only a tiny fraction of them were Jewish. About 17 million Germans died during WW2 and in the months after the War ended. Other nationalities have put the WW2 behind them but not the Jews they keep there grievances even after 70 years and they are still building Holocaust museums and memorials at the expense of various governments. Is it more important when a Jew dies to when a Christian dies? They even force us to have a Holocaust Memorial day every January. They are still chasing after 95 year old German men who were soldiers in WW2 and just happen to work in the concentration camps. Recently a 95 year old German man was sent to prison for five years because he had worked at Auschwitz in 1942. **It is a disgrace and nothing but Jewish vengeance.**

Why is it that the USA has nearly a dozen Jewish Holocaust museums, when the so called holocaust of Jews occurred thousands of miles away? But not one serious museum devoted to the plight of either the Red Indian (about 20 million perished) in the USA or the Black Man (millions died during slavery, in the USA)?

The Americans, British and the Jewish neocons who rule America were behind the destruction of Iraq first in the Gulf war of 1991 and secondly in the Iraq war of 2003 with the loss of **4 million** Iraqis with 800,000 of them children and when questioned on national television about the grisly death toll in Iraq, the **Jewish** secretary of state Madeleine Albright replied that "the price is worth it". The Jews don't care about other human beings who die, they only care about the perceived suffering of their race.

If you have not researched the events of 9/11 then you need to know that it was the Jewish neocons in America and the Jewish intelligence agency Mossad who were behind the events of 9/11 and not 19 Arab men as you have been told. Read my other book 'The 9/11 Deception and False Flag Terror' for evidence of that. As I said earlier the Jews are always the instigators of events and never the victims but they control the media so everyone perceives them to be the victims. As the information presented in this books shows it was the Jews causing the genocide of the German people (17 million deaths, country bombed back to the Stone Age) and not the Germans causing 6 million Jews to die. History has been inverted by the Jewish control of the media.

A quote from Hitler's speech on September 19th 1939

“The world, which immediately sheds tears when Germany expels a Polish Jew who only a few decades ago came to Germany, remained dumb and deaf toward the misery of those who, numbering not thousands but millions, were forced to leave their home country on account of Versailles—that is, if these unfortunates were Germans”.

Hitler had Jewish Soldiers.

Apparently at least two field marshals, 15 generals, two full generals, 8 lieutenant generals, five major generals and 150,000 soldiers in the German military were of Jewish ancestry and loyal to their country according to U.S. historian Bryan Mark Rigg who was former history professor at the American Military University in Virginia who had interviewed hundreds of former soldiers.

In approximately 20 cases, Jewish soldiers in the Nazi army were awarded Germany's highest military honour, the Knight's Cross. One of the Jewish field marshals was Erhard Milch, deputy to Luftwaffe Chief Hermann Goering. "Half-Jew" Horst Geitner was awarded both the Iron Cross Second Class and the Silver Wound Badge. Other Jewish men fighting for Hitler included Werner Goldberg, Commander Paul Ascher, Admiral Lütjens's first staff officer on the battleship Bismarck. Ascher received Hitler's Military awards: EKI, EKII, and War Service Cross Second Class. The Jews Admiral Bernhard Rogge and Johannes Zukertort (last rank general) received Hitler's military awards. Jewish Colonel Walter H. Hollaender was decorated with the Ritterkreuz and German-Cross.

It gives the Lie to the Americans and Jewish claim that Hitler and the German nation sought to genocide all (or any) Jews.

Volga Germans Marched to Soviet Concentration Camps

There was thousands of ethnic Germans living in Russia at the time of WW2. The Volga Germans had lived in the German colony of Norka and all other German colonies in the Volga region for 150 years. But after Hitler invaded Russia in 1941 Stalin deported the entire Volga Germans which was 446,000 to the Soviet Gulags for no other reason than their ethnicity. The Volga German colonies were abolished 174 years after their founding in August 1767 under the then Empress of Russia Catherine the Great. The deportation order was carried out by Lavrentiy Beria (Jewish), Chief of the NKVD who was responsible for the deaths of millions during Stalin's Great Purge.

The term gulag was used to describe a vast network of hundreds of forced labour camps and prisons that were established mostly in Siberia and eastern Russia. When Stalin died in 1953 there were still 12 million prisoners in Soviet Labour camps. An estimated 20 million people died in gulags under Stalin's rule alone. The life expectancy of prisoners in many camps was about 2 years and 90 percent didn't survive. At its height the Gulag system contained 476 camp complexes, within which there were often dozens, sometimes hundreds of individual camps. Some of the most notorious camps were in Magadan, Karaganda and Kolyma in the Russian Far East. 3 million prisoners died in the Kolyma camps alone.

The people of Norka, like all the ethnic Germans living in the Volga region, were forced to leave their homes, furniture, most personal items and all of their livestock. Most would never see their homes again. The consequences for the Volga Germans were devastating. Tens of thousands are believed to have died during the journey to Siberia, which lasted up to two months.

On February 14, 1942, the Soviet government required that all deported German males (ages 17 to 50) were to be separated from their families and sent from the Special Settlements to the NKVD's Gulag's for forced labour. The Soviets also ordered in October 1942 that the deported German women from age 16 to 45 also be sent to labour camps. Each individual worked under a regime of forced labour, often with inadequate housing and food. Harsh climatic conditions and overwork led to a high mortality rate.

One of the prisoners at the Usollag camp provided this description:

"There were more than a hundred of us in the barrack. The best places on the wooden bunks were taken by thieves. To the right of the door a few bunks were occupied by syphilitics. There was only one water tank, and a common aluminium mug was chained to it. It was a very cold winter (-40 to -49 F), we had no appropriate clothing. A prisoner should work cutting trees in the forest 12–16 hours a day to earn his bread ration (1.5 lb). People were dying; the corpses were taken away to the cemetery after the beep at 12:00 midnight. I remember a case when 29 people died in one day in the barracks... When we were going to work, we were counted, and the same amount of people was expected to come back. Because of the scarcity of food, we had the disease – "chicken blindness:" people couldn't see at night. Winter, cold ... Go back, and search for the missing men, until you find them. Many of them were found dead... Among inmates there were a lot of military wives and ethnic German women with little children, imprisoned without a trial. They, too, were

forced to work. There was a nursery in the camp. When the baby turned 7 years old, it was taken from the camp and sent to an orphanage."

It is believed that up to 200,000 Volga German's perished in these camps.

The Volga Germans were falsely told that the relocation was temporary and they would be able to return home at the end of the war. In fact they were not allowed to return until at least 12 years later after Stalin's death. But they had no homes or land to return to as the Volga region had been taken over by Russians.

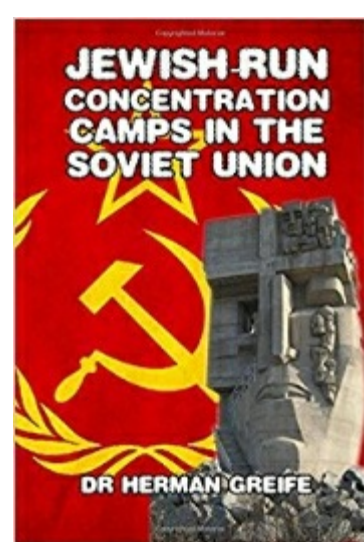
The Stalin regime justified the deportation of nearly half a million ethnic Germans from the Volga region by claiming that they actively harboured tens of thousands of spies and saboteurs loyal to Germany which obviously was not the case. Louis de Jong, a Dutch historian who extensively studied the claims of German "fifth columns", concluded that the German intelligence agencies did not rely on the assistance of the ethnic German minority living in the Soviet Union because they lived in such remote areas of Russia that establishing contact with them was impossible. Germany similarly started to remove Jews and Jewish communists to concentration camps when the Jews declared economic war on Germany in 1933. This was to remove thousands of Jewish spies and saboteurs loyal to the Jewish economic war against Germany.

But unlike the German concentration camps which had hospitals and recreation facilities the Soviet Gulags were a place of death, disease and 16 hours a day of forced labour. The Gulags in Russia were a place where up to 50 million may have perished over a 30 year period at the hands of mostly Jews who were in charge of these Gulags. But Hollywood and the Jewish media don't want people to know that they only want the world to know of the alleged 6 million Jews that supposedly perished in the German concentration camps.

The Jewish run Death Camps

The phony "six-million" holocaust further serves as a distraction from and a cover for the real crimes against humanity committed under Jewish communism. Nearly everyone has heard of "Auschwitz," but how many have heard of the atrocities committed against Gentiles at Kolyma, the most notorious Gulag slave labour camp, run and operated by Jews in extreme north eastern Siberia? Or the systematic genocide of the people of the Ukraine perpetrated by Jewish communism, the Holodomor where 9 million Ukrainians perished.

If you want to investigate the Jewish run death camps perhaps you should read the book by DR. Herman Greife.



The Jews who ran the Soviet Gulags were Jagoda (Jew, Chief of the G. P. U.), Lazar Kaganovitch (Jewish brother-in-law of Dictator Joseph Stalin), Jew, Simon Firin and Jew Lazarus Josephsohn Kagan (Chief of constructions in the Camps). The Jew, Grigorij Davidsohn Afanasjew was Chief engineer of the concentration camps.

The G.P.U was the secret police.

Other Jews in control of the concentration camps were Matwej Davidsohn Berman a high G. P. U. official and The Jew, Jacob Davidsohn Rappoport, assistant chief of G. P. U.

Below the Jew Jagoda (Hershel Jehuda) Chief of the Cheka. All concentration camps were under his supervision.



“Millions of people have already vanished in the first Marxist state of the world. And millions will have to sacrifice their lives under the Jewish domination as long as this devilish system is allowed to exist”, - DR. Herman Greife.

The gulag systems of the former USSR were the real death camps. Millions died at these death camps: Orotukan, Polyarny Spring, Svistoplyas, Annushka and Kolyma. Over three million people were systematically murdered by the Jewish Communist Regime in Kolyma alone, and Kolyma formed only one such camp of many across the Soviet Union.

Everything the Jews are and do, they cleverly blame upon Gentiles. If one does enough in-depth research, one will find that slave labor/death camps are actually a Jewish idea and Jewish invention, and existed long before the alleged Nazi camps. This acts as a distraction and diverts the attention of the populace from the real crimes. Through all of the years following the end of the Second World War, we are forever being bombarded on a regular basis, straight from Jew Hollywood, film after film, documentaries, and other media depicting the alleged "holocaust" of the Jews at the hands of Nazi Germany. This has acted as a major distraction amongst many other things over the years and has diverted attention from the real death camps, which were all run and operated by Jews, under Jewish communism. Long before Adolf Hitler even came to power, these slave labor death camps were in full operation. In addition, everything the Jews accuse the Nazis of, they, themselves put into action in the 1920's. If one does the necessary research, one's eyes will be opened to the truth.

The victims of the Jew controlled communist slave labor death camps have received nothing. No reparations, no help, and the surviving families have gotten nothing. What is even worse is the fact that none of the Jewish criminals has ever been brought to justice. While the Jewish controlled media is buzzing away with story after story of so-called "Nazi war criminals" being "brought to justice," there has been no justice whatsoever for the gulag victims which totalled in the many millions around the world from the communist countries. In addition, the ignorant public is focused on Nazi this and Nazi that and does not even know of the real victims. This kind of Jew indoctrination is also forced in the schools where communism is taught as something good and favourable by Jewish college professors and their Gentile stooges. It is all lies. Communism is a Jewish program of slavery and death.

Historian Texe Marrs states:

"Their greatest hatred, their most vicious spewing of venom, is reserved for the fearless few who dare to reveal to the world the heinous crimes committed by the Jewish Power in the Communist Gulag, especially the Zionist murder of 66 million men, women, and children, many of them Bible-believing Christians.

Equally hated are men like Ernst Zundel of Canada, who have questioned whether six million Jews actually died in a Nazi Holocaust. But even if six million died in a Nazi Holocaust, what of the sixty-six million who perished in the Jewish Gulag? And remember: Thousands of Nazis have been tracked down and punished for their reported crimes against humanity. Why is it that not even one Zionist Jew has ever been brought to justice for the heinous crimes committed in the Jewish Communist Gulag? Why?

For almost six decades, America and the planet have been preaching to the Germans, reminding them of the terrible crimes of their Nazi ancestors. It is only fair and just that we all now turn our attention to the Communist Gulag Holocaust that we expose the Jews' role in its monstrous crimes and remind the Jews of what their criminal ancestors did to these sixty-six million innocent victims, most of whom were Christians.

Isn't it also time we demand construction of a Christian Holocaust Museum in Washington, D.C., to be erected next door to the existing taxpayer-funded Jewish Holocaust Museum? Is only the suffering of Jews worthy of being memorialized? What about the pain and suffering endured by so many other ethnic and religious groups, including that of Russian and Eastern European Christians during the Jewish Bolshevik era? Don't these tens of millions of Gentiles killed and tortured deserve to be remembered as well"?

Holocaust is Big Money

"In recent years, the Holocaust industry has become an outright extortion racket." - **Jewish Professor Norman G. Finkelstein.**

Norman Finkelstein is a Jew whose parents survived Auschwitz, survived not gassed.

Over half a million Jews living in Israel and America have been able to extort lifetime pensions from Germany because they are classed as a 'Holocaust Survivor'. Germany was forced to sign the Luxembourg agreement in 1952 and pay massive reparations to any Jew who survived the so called Holocaust. This has cost Germany about **89 billion** dollars and I got that figure from the timesofisrael website itself.

"The World Jewish Congress (WJC) treasury has amassed no less than roughly \$7 billion in compensation monies from Germany." - **Jewish Professor, Norman G. Finkelstein.**

In 2012 another agreement between the Jews and Germany was reached for 80,000 Jews who we are told fled Eastern Europe to Russia because of the advancing German army. These 80,000 Jews have received a one off payment of \$3,253 with a total cost to the German government of \$260 million. Germany moved across eastern Europe in 1942 to attack Russia which would mean even if one of these Jewish persons was 10 years old that would make them 85 years old now. But obviously there was not 80,000 Jewish 10 year olds so they must be quite a few of them now in their 90's or beyond. Not believable. See how they use the perceived Jewish suffering to get money, what about the **17 million** Christian Germans who died in WW2? The Jews receive in their holocaust pension from Germany \$382 per month which has just risen from \$331 per month, not bad for free. Most of the Christian countries of Europe suffered in WW2 with many of the countries bombed, mostly by the Allies and 70 million Christian deaths but somehow the Jews are the ones who get paid for the whole of their lifetime, its sheer madness.

"Almost all survivors of the Nazi holocaust have already passed away ..." (Norman G. Finkelstein 'The Holocaust industry. Reflections on the Exploitation of Jewish Suffering' Verso London 2000 p.138).

You were classed as a Holocaust survivor if you were a Jew and still alive and living in Europe after the Second World War and so eligible for a lifetime pension from Germany. This is just extortion. Christian survivors of the war did not get any compensation. Much of the money was used to fund the new state of Israel. Also another use of the Holocaust is that Prime Minister Netanyahu regularly invokes the Holocaust to justify Israeli attacks upon its neighbours, usually Palestine. Let's not forget the Jews forced 750,000 Palestinians out of their villages and homes from 1947 onwards and massacring thousands on the way.

In today's Britain, "The Holocaust" is big business, with the Holocaust Educational Trust (HET) receiving over two million pounds a year from the government and various other UK Holocaust groups now benefitting from taxpayer money. Such as the Beth Shalom Holocaust Education Centre in

Newark in the East Midlands which got a million pounds, and the Holocaust Recalled Group in Swansea

received £791,000, while the Lake District Holocaust Project and the Holocaust Survivors Friendship Association in Leeds have both been given around half a million.

It is shocking. Why should Holocaust memorials make millions from taxpayer's money in memory of people who have died 70 years ago? Are the deaths of Jews more important than the deaths of the other people that died in the Wars? It would seem so but then again that is the power of the Jewish media and organisations.

This is an outrage and nothing but extortion when there is so much evidence now to suggest that no Jew was ever gassed in the concentration camps as the evidence here will show you. A huge amount of people will feel slightly embarrassed that they have been duped for all these years.

There is no shame in being conned, there is shame in refusing to see you were conned.

"Israelis and American Jews fully agree that the memory of the Holocaust is an indispensable weapon — one that must be used relentlessly against their common enemy (non-jews)... Jewish organizations and individuals thus labor continuously to remind the world of it. In America, the perpetuation of the Holocaust memory is now a \$100-million-a-year enterprise, part of which is government-funded. Books with Holocaust themes, documentaries, feature films, TV programs, memorials and museums are a staple of America's cultural diet." **Moshe Leshem, Balaam's Curse: How Israel Lost Its Way, and How It Can Find It Again**

You should read the book by the Jewish Professor Norman Finkelstein titled "*The Holocaust Industry: Reflections on the Exploitation of Jewish Suffering*" which denounced what he called exploiting its memory as a "ideological weapon," enabling Israel, "one of the world's most formidable military powers, with a horrendous human rights record, to cast itself as a victim state immune to criticism."

The 6,000,000 Myth

The 6 million figure is just a myth. There are literally dozens of references in newspapers to 6,000,000 Jews who are either in acute distress or about to be persecuted before 1940, the first of which appeared in 1890. The number seems to have no basis in fact but to have mystical origins. Part of the Jewish beliefs is the suspicion that Gentiles are planning their extermination. This has been a constant part of Jewish history, as you can see through the newspaper articles below. In the present day they even claim that Iran intends to “wipe Israel off the map.”

These are just a few of the many 6,000,000 newspaper articles. One from 1921 and one from 1914.

APPEAL FOR AID FOR JEWS
New York Times; Dec 2, 1914
APPEAL FOR AID FOR JEWS.
American Committee Tells of Suffering Due to the War.
The American Jewish Relief Committee, called into being at a conference of more than 100 national Jewish organizations which was held at Temple Emanu-El on Oct. 25 to consider the plight of more than 6,000,000 Jews who live within the war zone, has elected Louis Marshall Chairman, Cyrus L. Sulzberger Secretary, and Felix M. Warburg Treasurer, and has issued the following appeal:

BEGS AMERICA SAVE 6,000,000 IN RUSSIA
New York Times (1857 - Current Issue) Vol. 30, 1921
Postcard Historical Newspapers The New York Times (1851 - 2004)
pg. 2
BEGS AMERICA SAVE 6,000,000 IN RUSSIA
Massacre Threatens All Jews as Soviet Power Wanes, Declares Kreinin, Coming Here for Aid.

Copyright, 1921, by The Chicago Tribune Co.
BERLIN, July 19.—Russia's 6,000,000 Jews are facing extermination by massacre. As the famine is spreading, the counter-revolutionary movement is gaining and the Soviet's control is waning. This statement is borne out by official documents presented to the Berlin Government which show that numerous

MONTREAL, TUESDAY, DECEMBER 29, 1931.
WAY LAUNCHES SIX MILLION JEWS W DEPARTMENT FACE STARVATION
Bad Conditions in South-Eastern Europe Reported by Rabbi Wise
FEARS CRISIS AT HAND
Chairman of American Joint Distribution Committee Makes Appeal to Canadian Jewry for Help

Six million Jews in Eastern Europe face starvation, and even worse, during the coming winter. If additional funds are not collected by the American Joint Distribution Committee to meet an estimated budget of \$2,500,000 unprecedented havoc and misery will rule to the everlasting shame of humanity at large, Rabbi Jonah Wise, of New York, chairman for 1931, told a large gathering of leaders in Montreal Jewish communal life at a luncheon meeting at the Montefiore Club, 697 street, yesterday.

NEIL NAMED CHIEF
Covers Supervision All Lines — Other Actions and Retirement Noted

ing with the new year, and-ision will be added to the mts of the Canadian railway, the Department of locations. This informa- is announced yesterday by hall, vice-president of the ho department will have on over the company's , telephone and g radio ling services. ad of the department will . Neil, who succeeds John i on his retirement. hanges are announced by nt Hall, as follows: T. to be named

Rotarians' I
The first family
real Rotary Club day in the Windsor wives, sons and d the members of th uar weekly ju Over 500 guests i the meeting will i instead of 1245. The speaker will Douglas, and Mrs. sing several soles. will be broades CKAC at 1.10 p.m
AWARD OF \$
Decision Rende

The newspaper article above from 1931 states that 6,000,000 Jews are facing starvation and the one below is from 1919 and states that 6,000,000 Jews are in peril. Notice how the claim is always 6,000,000 and not 5.8 million or 7 million. The Jews seem to have a fixation for the number 6, 6

pointed star for their flag, the 6 days war etc.

UKRAINIAN JEWS AIM TO STOP POGROMS
New York Times (1937-1937) Aug 6, 1919
ProQuest Historical Newspapers The New York Times (1851 - 2007)
pg. 9

UKRAINIAN JEWS AIM TO STOP POGROMS

Commission to Visit Europe and
Prepare a Memorandum for
President Wilson.

LANSING GIVES PERMISSION

Mass Meeting Hears That 127,000
Jews Have Been Killed and
6,000,000 Are in Peril.

"We come out now before the world with the determined slogan, 'The pogroms must stop,' said the President in his annual message. 'It is only a question of holding these facts continually before the civilized world: we must not permit the world to slumber. This fact that the population of 6,000,000 souls in Ukraina and in Poland have received notice through action and by word that they are going to be completely exterminated—this fact stands before the whole world as the paramount issue of the present day.'"

HolocaustDenier.com



The newspaper clipping above (1940) is five years before any concentration camp was liberated. It states 6,000,000 Jews in Europe are doomed to destruction.

As further evidence to destroy the myth of this 6 million watch the video below on Youtube where a man actually shows you the physical newspapers from the 1920's and before of Jews saying that 6,000,000 are going to be persecuted. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Dda-0Q_XUhk

Below another article from the Toledo News-Bee from 1919 were the Jews are claiming 6,000,000

Add Up Your Troubles!

Strike a Balance and Compare It With This—



While the 3,500,000 American Jews were bravely fighting and laboring to help "make the World safe for Democracy," the Jews of Eastern Europe, where lives the bulk of the world's Jewish population, were being ground out of existence by the old and new of continuing antisemitism.

Today 6,000,000 Jews Are Facing the Darkest Days Ever Known in the Long History of the Race

Facilities are scattered—broken. A loaded dump truck is upturned. Property is the common lot. Quacks are here and there in a corner and in five years. Disease stalks an every hand. The death rate is twice—twice—quadruple—that ever before known in a civilized country.

America is the Only Hope

In this, the greatest crisis that Jewry has ever known in centuries of suffering and persecution, the Jews of America have no other refuge or source of aid except for that assistance and immediate aid which alone can save the millions of the Jews in Europe from destruction.

\$35,000,000 NEEDED!

This sum represents the amount needed from the country at large. Every cent of it will go to buy food, clothing, medicine and other necessities of life for the destitute, starving and usually uneducated, women, children and children across the sea. It is veritable ransom money, for without it no Jew will surely die!

JEWISH RELIEF CAMPAIGN



"Life for Those in the Shadow of Death"



GIVE NOW!

Office of Contributions, Yulish in 30 NORTH B. 4th FLOOR, Treasurer, 716 Kennedy Building

Tulsa Daily World
Sunday, April 11th, 1920
Section B, Page 14

Towards the end of World War II, the first claim of 6 million Jews having actually died was published in January 1945 by a Communist correspondent Jacob Lestchinsky for the New York Jewish Daily Forward. Again on our quest for the truth this **was a lie** because the concentration camps were not liberated until after April 1945. See for yourself in the newspaper article below.

6,000,000 JEWS DEAD
 New York Times, 1945 (Circulation: 100,000)
 Professor of History at the New York Times (1945 - 1946)
 14-15

6,000,000 JEWS DEAD

Jacob Lestchinsky Estimates Reduction in Europe Since '39

The Jewish population in Europe has been reduced from 9,500,000 in 1939 to 3,500,000, it was estimated yesterday by Jacob Lestchinsky, exiled economist and newspaper man, in an address at the nineteenth annual conference of the Yiddish Scientific Institute. Mr. Lestchinsky, who is research secretary of the institute, spoke at the closing sessions of a three-day conference at the Hotel Park Central and attended by delegates from Jewish educational and cultural groups.

"Of the 6,000,000 European Jews who have died, 5,000,000 had lived in the countries under Hitler's occupation," he said.

Other speakers included Dr. Harry M. Orlinsky, Professor of Bible at the Jewish Institute of Religion; Prof. Abraham Heschel of Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati, and Joseph Opatoshu, vice president of the institute's executive board.

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited.

If you assign any credibility to this mythical 6,000,000 figure every time it was used since 1900, the

total number of Jewish victims must exceed 60,000,000, not just 6,000,000...

The nine short listing below documents some of the best known instances when the 6,000,000 figure was used by the Zionist organizations and by the Holocaust Industry from June 1900.

1 - JUNE 11, 1900 - NEW YORK TIMES - page 7 - Rabbi Wise's Address

"There are 6,000,000 living, bleeding, suffering arguments in favor of Zionism."

2 - JANUARY 14, 1915 - NEW YORK TIMES - page 3 - Louis Marshall: "JEWS INDIFFERENCE TO WAR AID REBUKED"

"In the world today there are about 13,000,000 Jews, of whom more than 6,000,000 are in the heart of the war zone; Jews whose lives are at stake and who today are subjected to every manner of suffering and sorrow."

3 - September 29, 1919 - NEW YORK TIMES - page 7 - "Felix M. Warburg tells sad plight of Jews"

"The successive blows of contending armies have all but broken the back of European Jewry,' he said, 'and have reduced to tragically unbelievable poverty, starvation and disease about 6,000,000 souls, or half the Jewish population of the earth."

4 - October 31, 1919 - THE AMERICAN HEBREW - page 582 - Martin H. Glynn: "The Crucifixion of Jews Must Stop!"

"From across the sea 6,000,000 men and women call to us for help [...] 6,000,000 men and women are dying [...] in the threatened holocaust of human life [...] 6,000,000 famished men and women."

5 - April 21, 1920 - NEW YORK TIMES - Editorial, page 8 - "A WORK OF MERCY"

"In Europe there are today more than 5,000,000 Jews who are starving or on the verge of starvation, and many are in the grip of a virulent typhus epidemic."

6 - May 1, 1920 - NEW YORK TIMES - page 8 - "Just another Drive"

"But the Lives of 6,000,000 Human Beings Wait Upon the Answer".

7 - May 2, 1920 - NEW YORK TIMES - Section 2, page 1 - "JEWS ASK PUBLIC TO AID WAR VICTIMS"

"Dr. Boris B. Bogen writes: 'Hunger, cold rags, desolation, disease, death - 6,000,000 human beings without food, shelter, clothing or medical treatment in what now are but the wastes of once fair lands, lands ravaged by long years of war or blighted by its consequences!'"

8- March 25, 1936 - Chaim Weitzman, president of the World Zionist Organization testified in front of the Peel Commission:

"It is no exaggeration to say that 6,000,000 million Jews are sentenced to be imprisoned in this part of the world (Palestine), where they are unwanted, and for whom the countries are divided into those, where they are unwanted and those, where they are not admitted."

"Authenticated reports point to 2,000,000 Jews who have already been slain by all manner of satanic barbarism, and plans for the total extermination of all Jews upon whom Nazis can lay their hands. The slaughter of a third of the Jewish population in Hitler's domain $3 \times 2,000,000 = 6,000,000$ and the threatened slaughter of all is a holocaust without parallel."

We know that the newspaper clippings 1-8 above about 6,000,000 being exterminated were lies but we are supposed to believe that number 9 above is true and don't forget most of these lies come from the Jewish owned New York Times.

A question that you might ask is: "what is the significance of the 'Six Million' figure and where did it originate?"

The mythical "Six Million" figure has intriguing origins. Jews have staunchly emphasized the 6,000,000 figure in atrocity propaganda from the years 1890 through 1945.

Research shows that the reason for this bizarre Jewish fixation on the number 6,000,000 primarily stems from an ancient religious prophecy in the Torah.

According to some sources, the prophecy envisioned that before the Jewish people could reclaim and reconquer Palestine to establish a Jewish homeland called "Israel", 6,000,000 Jews would first have to perish in a fiery burnt offering (i.e. "Holocaust"), as a sacrifice to their bloodthirsty tribal deity, YHWH.

This six million figure was wheeled out again at the end of world war 2 and we were told that all the dead corpses in concentration camps were due to deliberate gassings but let us look at the evidence to see if they were gassings. There is nothing wrong with critical thinking instead of just nodding your head and going along with what someone has told you without any research on your part.

The Jewish Zionists just don't give up with their lies. They will say anything for propaganda purposes in order to get the rest of the world to fight against their so called enemies. They even claimed that Iraq had gas chambers in 1991 during the gulf war, which was obviously not true. If people can't see the truth about these WW2 gas chamber lies then they are delusional.



“The claim that six million died in World War II is actually an echo of a story that was first seen in the New York Times in the 1920s claiming six million Jews were at risk of death in Europe. This was the fever pitch of Jewish immigration from Russia and Eastern Europe that followed pogroms they staged themselves to gain sympathy, a tactic they have always used back to Roman days. All those emaciated bodies you see in the World War II film clips were actually caused by starvation and typhus after Allied bombings cut off the German supply lines. The gassing story really derives from its invention and use in the Russian gulags by yet another Jewish madman. The Germans didn’t gas anyone; they only tried to get their country out of the international Jewish financial crime scheme that was and is choking the life out of the planet. Now hundreds of honest people are in jail for insisting this is the historical truth, yet they are not allowed to present their evidence to the world court of public opinion because of the deafening white noise of Jewish media, always ready to shape the public the way they want us to go, and the corrupt Jewish courts, which in Germany have reached laughably sad abuse of logic and honesty, subhuman, really, decisions controlled by Jews”, - John Kaminski, American writer and journalist.

How Many Died

Let's take a look at how many Jews died in these camps. The International Red Cross visited the camps and kept meticulous records of the identities of those who died and their cause of death. No one is reported to have been put to death in gas chambers, and the total the Red Cross reported in 1993 for all of the camps was about 270,000. That was not just Jews that was all nationalities. The *New York Times* reported on March 3, 1991 that 403,713 died in the German camps between 1935-1945. According to German figures, there were 4,536,500 Jews under German control during WW2. According to the German Federal Ministry of Finance, during the period from 1 October 1953 to 31 December 1987, 4,384,138 applications from Jews for compensation were submitted to the Additional Federal Compensation Act of 18 September 1953. This is very important because the difference between these two figures is 152,000 and this figure is probably how many Jews died in the camp system over a ten year period.

Even if we take the higher figure suggested by the New York Times of 403,713 and the lower 152,000 it is still far less than the mythical 6,000,000.

If 4.3 million Jews claimed compensation and there was 4.5 million Jews in all of German controlled land then how can 6 million be exterminated?

Below the International Red Cross account of how many died in the camps. Their figure suggests that 271,000 died in all the camps and that is all nationalities, not just Jews.

From: International
Red Cross, Arolsen
West Germany

Betreff: Herr

Abteilungs: I/V-050-Sch.

3148 Arolsen, den 11. Mai 1979

Große Allee 31

Betreff: Sterbefälle in den ehemaligen Konzentrationslagern

Betreff: Ihr Schreiben vom 8.5.1979

Nachstehend teile ich Ihnen die Zahlen der beurkundeten Sterbefälle in den einzelnen Konzentrationslagern mit:

Lager (Concen. Camp) stand (Up-dated)	Anzahl (Total Deaths)
Auschwitz 31.12.1977	52.389
Bergen-Belsen 30.09.1973	6.507
Buchnowald 30.09.1973	20.501
Cachau 30.09.1973	17.842
Floresenburg 30.09.1973	18.259
Groß Rosen 30.09.1973	7.925
Hb.-Heuergasse 30.09.1973	5.570
Neubausen 30.09.1973	77.727
Majdanek 30.09.1973	6.920
Mittelbau 30.09.1973	7.187
Natzweiler 30.09.1973	3.944
Sachsenhausen 30.09.1973	4.785
Abteilung I 31.12.1978	41.748
GESAMT 31.12.1978	271.301

In der Hoffnung, Ihnen weitergeholfen zu haben verbleibe ich

Respektvoll

Stellvertreter und Leiter

des Bundesverbandes

Sonderstempel

Arolsen

After World War 2 a report was produced by the International Red Cross on the conditions of Germany's concentration camps which the Red Cross visited from 1941 onwards.

The three-volume Report of the International Committee of the Red Cross on its Activities during the Second World War, Geneva, 1948. The Red Cross Report is of value in that it first clarifies the legitimate circumstances under which Jews were detained in concentration camps, i.e. as enemy aliens. In describing the two categories of civilian internees, the Report distinguishes the second type as "Civilians deported on administrative grounds (in German, "Schutzhäftlinge"), who were arrested for political or racial motives because their presence was considered a danger to the State or the occupation forces". Don't forget America put 100,000 Japanese into concentration camps after Pearl harbour because they were enemy aliens the same as Germany did to the Jews who declared war on Germany in 1933 as mentioned earlier.

By 1942, the ICRC obtained important concessions from Germany. They were permitted to distribute food parcels to major concentration camps in Germany from August 1942, and from February 1943 onwards this concession was extended to all other camps and prisons.

The Red Cross Report states that "As many as 9,000 parcels were packed daily. From the autumn of 1943 until May 1945, about 1,112,000 parcels with a total weight of 4,500 tons were sent off to the concentration camps" (Vol. III, p. 80). In addition to food, these contained clothing and pharmaceutical supplies. "Parcels were sent to Dachau, Buchenwald, Sangerhausen, Sachsenhausen, Oranienburg, Flossenburg, Landsberg-am-Lech, Flöha, Ravensbrück, Hamburg-Neuengamme, Mauthausen, Theresienstadt, Auschwitz, Bergen-Belsen, to camps near Vienna and in Central and Southern Germany. The principal recipients were Belgians, Dutch, French, Greeks, Italians, Norwegians, Poles and stateless Jews" (Vol. III, p. 83).

Would the Red Cross deliver parcels to Jews if they were just gassed on entering the camps?

One of the most important aspects of the Red Cross Report is that it clarifies the true cause of those deaths that undoubtedly occurred in the camps toward the end of the war. Says the Report: *"In the chaotic condition of Germany after the invasion during the final months of the war, the camps received no food supplies at all and starvation claimed an increasing number of victims"*.

Clearly, the German authorities were at pains to relieve the dire situation as far as they were able. The Red Cross are quite explicit in stating that food supplies ceased at this time due to the Allied bombing of German transportation, and in the interests of interned Jews they had protested on March 15th, 1944 against "the barbarous aerial warfare of the Allies". By October 2nd, 1944, the ICRC warned the German Foreign Office of the impending collapse of the German transportation system, declaring that starvation conditions for people throughout Germany were becoming inevitable.

In dealing with this comprehensive, three-volume Report, it is important to stress that the delegates of the International Red Cross found **no evidence whatever at the camps in Axis occupied Europe of a deliberate policy to exterminate the Jews**. In all its 1,600 pages the Report does not even mention such a thing as a gas chamber. It admits that Jews, like many other wartime nationalities, suffered rigours and privations, but its complete silence on the subject of planned extermination is ample refutation of the Six Million legend.

The Report points out that most of the Jewish doctors from the camps were being used to combat typhus on the eastern front, so that they were unavailable when the typhus epidemics of 1945 broke

out in the camps.

Below Emil Aretz provides the following calculations in his book *Hexeneinmaleins einer Lüge* (Witches' Multiplication Table of a Lie).

"In 1933 there were 5,600,000 Jews in Europe (exclusive of Russia). Of these, 1,440,000 emigrated in the years 1933-45. As a result of the Polish partition and the occupation of Lithuania, Estonia, Latvia and Bessarabia, 1,300,000 fell into Russian hands. That left about 2,350,000 Jews in the German sphere of influence, plus some 510,000 in neutral countries. Of these 286,000 died from natural causes or perished in consequence of bombardments or accidents, 61,000 were killed in combat and partisan warfare, 18,000 in the Warsaw uprising, 12,000 in the Lemberg uprising, 8,000 in the pogroms in the Baltic countries, Poland, Hungary and Yugoslavia, and 10,000 were sentenced and executed for espionage, partisan activities and sabotage. The Jewish war victims therefore total about 395,000".

The statistics below concerning prisoners in Auschwitz camp are taken directly from Soviet archive material, now available on microfilm from the former Soviet Central Archives. The following derives from the prisoner records of Auschwitz camp from May 1940 through December 1944 in the Glücks complete Concentration Camp microfilm records now located in the Russian Central Archives.

Total non-Jews in Auschwitz, 1940-1944: 161,785

Total Jews in Auschwitz, 1941-1944: 173,000

Total deaths by typhus in Auschwitz, 1941-1944: 103,429

Total Jewish deaths by typhus in Auschwitz, 1942-1944: 58,240

Total transferred from Auschwitz, 1940-1944: 121,453

Total number of Jews transferred from Auschwitz, 1941-1944: 100,743

Total Poles executed: 1,485

Total Jews executed: 117

Total Russians executed: 19

Total Czechs executed: 5

Total Gypsies executed: 20

Total number of inmates executed: 1,646

Summary of Jewish prisoners in the Auschwitz camp system, 1941-1944:

Total Jews IN: 173000 OUT: 161164

Death Toll Lies

The Allied Nuremberg Trial indictment charged the Nazis with murdering 4,000,000 people at Auschwitz. This figure was printed on the plaques displayed to tourists visiting Auschwitz, and the figure was repeated as **“fact” by governments, historians, journalists, politicians, and all authority figures, for 45 years**. In 1990 it was all exposed as a **big lie** when the Auschwitz State Museum officially revised the death toll from 4,000,000 down to 1.1 million, of which 960,000 are claimed to be Jews. They were able to maintain this lie for so long because Auschwitz was behind the Iron Curtain in Russian controlled Poland but when the Iron Curtain fell in 1990 Western researchers could actually go into Auschwitz to take a closer look.

The Encyclopaedia Britannica prints its 1963 edition, within which it states that 2,000,000 people, mostly Jews, were exterminated by the Nazis in Mauthausen, a concentration camp in Austria. This absurd figure has been officially revised quite a lot. Now it is claimed that only 95,000 people died in Mauthausen, of which only 14,000 were Jews. An exaggeration of 1,905,000!

The Nuremberg Trial indictment charged the Nazis with killing 1,500,000 people at Majdanek, a camp in Poland. This ridiculous figure was conjured by Saul Hayes, a Canadian journalist in the pay of a Canadian Zionist organization, the Canadian Jewish Congress. It is now claimed that only 79,000 people died in this camp, officially. An exaggeration of 1,421,000!

Despite substantial reductions in the official death tolls of Mauthausen, Auschwitz and Majdanek, the mythical and obviously false “Six Million” figure is never revised and continues to be peddled by Zionist Jews everywhere.

That’s because it has religious significance to Jews and fulfils their delusional ancient Torah prophecies. The Holocaust™ is nothing more than a religion to inoculate the “Goyim”.

Also in 1990, another Holocaust myth was vanquished; that being the preposterous lie that the Nazis used the skin of Jews to make “lampshades” and their fat to make “human soap.” Jewish groups in Israel have confessed that this widespread rumour was a lie.

But if the holocaust is true as alleged, why are there so many lies? Lies like the one that had the Jews fat used to make soap? That turned out to be a lie! The one that had Jews skin used to make lampshades? It also turned out to be a lie. The one that had giant electrical mats used to electrocute Jews? Turned out to be a lie. The one that said Bergen-Belsen had homicidal gas chambers? Turned out to be a lie. The one that had the shrunken Jewish heads? Turned out to be a lie. The one that said steam chambers were used to kill Jews? Turned out to be lie. The one that said electrified water vats were used at Belzec? Another lie. As mentioned we were told for 40 years that 4,000,000 Jews were killed at Auschwitz? Turned out to be a lie, since that number dropped to a little over one million, and that included non-Jews.

There is credible evidence that the combined death toll in all German concentration camps was somewhere between 300,000 to 500,000. Of that amount about half the victims were Jews. Unlike the comical and discredited “6,000,000”, this figure is based on solid documentation, including the

reports released by the International Red Cross who inspected the camps, the Auschwitz death registries released to the Soviet archives in 1990 (which recorded only 69,000 deaths in Auschwitz), and other evidence. The main cause of death was the typhus epidemic and starvation.



The plaques above say 4 million died and then it was changed to 1.5 million died. Israeli Holocaust historian Yehuda Bauer said in 1989 that it is finally time to acknowledge that the familiar four million figure is a deliberate myth.

The World Almanac from 1933 shows that the Jewish population of the world at 15,315,359. The World Almanac from 1948, three years after the conclusion of the war, shows the Jewish population of the world at 15,753,658. So how could six million perish? Well they couldn't could they. The Jewish population of the world today (2016) is 14.2 million and in 1933 it was 15 million so how could this be possible if 6 million perished?

Below the World Almanac showing the population of Jews in 1933 as 15.3 million.

POPULATION, WORLDWIDE, BY RELIGIOUS BELIEFS.

The figures in the following table are based on the latest official and unofficial estimates of the various standard sources of authority in each matter. All figures relating to the strength of membership of the religions of the world are, at best, simply estimates.

Sect.	No. Amer.	So. Amer.	Europe.	Asia.	Africa.	Oceania.	Total.
Christians.							
Roman Catholics.....	40,000,000	61,000,000	220,000,000	7,000,000	2,000,000	1,500,000	331,500,000
Orthodox Catholics.....	1,000,000	.....	120,000,000	20,000,000	3,000,000	.....	144,000,000
Protestants.....	75,000,000	900,000	115,000,000	7,000,000	3,000,000	6,000,000	206,900,000
Total Christians.....	116,000,000	61,900,000	455,000,000	34,000,000	8,000,000	7,500,000	682,400,000
Non-Christians.							
Jews.....	4,383,643	293,474	9,494,383	882,609	830,889	30,401	15,815,359
Mohammedans.....	20,000	.....	5,000,000	100,000,000	44,000,000	.....	160,120,000
Buddhists.....	180,000	.....	.....	150,000,000	.....	.....	150,180,000
Hindus.....	150,000	.....	.....	230,000,000	.....	.....	230,150,000
Confucianists, Taoists.....	600,000	.....	.....	300,000,000	.....	.....	300,600,000
Shintoists.....	50,000	.....	.....	25,000,000	.....	.....	25,050,000
Animists.....	50,000	.....	.....	45,000,000	90,000,000	100,000	135,650,000
Miscellaneous.....	25,000,000	2,000,000	5,000,000	18,000,000	.....	870,000	80,870,000
Total Non-Christian.....	30,383,643	2,293,474	19,494,383	978,882,609	135,030,889	1,000,401	1,166,785,359
Grand total.....	146,383,643	64,193,474	474,494,383	1,012,882,609	143,030,889	8,500,401	1,849,185,359

The estimate for Jews in the above table is for 1933, and is by the American Jewish Committee.

JEWIS IN THE WORLD, BY COUNTRIES.

The American Jewish Committee, which gives the figures in the table below, estimated the Jewish population of the world, in 1933, as follows: Europe, 9,494,383; Africa, 830,889; Asia, 882,609; Australasia, 30,401; the Americas, 4,677,217.

Country.	Jews.	Country.	Jews.	Country.	Jews.	Country.	Jews.
Abyssinia.....	50,000	Finland.....	1,772	Lithuania.....	155,128	Saar Basin.....	4,988
Aden and Perim.....	4,151	France.....	220,000	Luxembourg.....	2,242	Serb-Croat.....	88,405
Afghanistan.....	5,000	France & Poss.....	533,000	Malta.....	35	Slovene State.....	200
Alaska.....	600	Germany.....	510,000	Mexico.....	16,000	S. W. Africa.....	4,000
Algeria.....	110,127	Gibraltar.....	1,123	Morocco (Fr.).....	120,000	Spain.....	628
Arabia.....	25,000	Great Britain.....	300,000	Morocco (Sp.).....	15,000	Surinam.....	20,001
Argentina.....	215,000	& No. Ireland.....	300,000	Netherlands.....	150,817	Syria & Lebanon.....	8,459
Australia.....	27,000	Great Britain.....	525,949	New Zealand.....	2,591	Switzerland.....	17,272
Austria.....	250,000	& Dominions.....	72,791	Norway.....	1,457	Tangier Zone.....	8,000
Belgium.....	60,000	Greece.....	1,786	Pakistan.....	750	Trans-Cauc.....	82,194
Brazil.....	40,000	Guiana (Brit.).....	150	Panama.....	28	Tunisia.....	65,000
British Empire.....	720,649	Haiti.....	810	Panama Can. Z.....	300	Turkmenistan.....	2,040
Bulgaria.....	48,431	Hawaii.....	160	Paraguay.....	3,600	Turkey in Asia.....	25,250
Canada.....	155,514	Hong Kong.....	444,567	Peru.....	8,028,837	Turkey in Eur.....	55,692
Chile.....	2,200	Hungary.....	24,141	Portugal.....	1,200	Ukraine.....	1,674,428
China.....	15,000	India.....	1,000	Port. E. Africa.....	100	Union of So. Af.....	71,816
Congo (Belgian).....	177	Indo-China (Fr.).....	40,000	Puerto Rico.....	200	U. S. (Cont'n't).....	4,223,025
Crimoe.....	45,929	Iran (Persia).....	87,485	Rhodesia (No.).....	426	Uruguay.....	3,000
Cuba.....	7,800	Irish Free State.....	47,485	Rhodesia (So.).....	2,021	Uzbekistan Rep.....	37,834
Curaçao.....	565	Italy.....	1,350	Roumania.....	984,213	Venezuela.....	832
Cyprus.....	105	Japan.....	1,000	Russia in Asia.....	49,671	Virgin Islands.....	70
Czechoslovakia.....	356,768	Latvia.....	94,388	Russia in Eur.....	539,272	White Russia.....	407,050
Danish.....	9,239	Libya.....	24,342	Russ. (U.S.S.R.).....	2,072,398		
Denmark.....	5,047						
Egypt.....	63,550						
Estonia.....	4,566						

Below the World Almanac showing the population of Jews in 1948 as 15.7 million.

Religious Population of the World							
Sect	No. Amer.	So. Amer.	Europe	Asia	Africa	Oceania	Total
Catholics:							
Roman.....	47,058,724	60,836,143	203,944,823	9,213,413	6,806,072	1,888,488	329,775,663
Orthodox.....	1,208,157	.....	112,447,669	8,106,071	5,868,089	.....	127,620,986
Protestants.....	41,943,104	657,481	81,767,054	4,422,777	2,782,864	6,372,250	137,945,630
Total.....	90,207,985	61,493,624	398,159,546	21,742,261	15,517,025	8,260,738	792,400,549
Jews.....	4,971,261	228,958	9,372,666	872,930	842,869	28,954	16,753,638
Mohammedans.....	1,400	.....	5,672,225	138,299,144	55,638,211	21,467,868	229,275,938
Others*.....	79,020,577	22,134,607	137,981,585	966,607,018	76,301,961	46,865,606	1,318,914,284
Total.....	83,984,238	22,361,565	153,026,476	1,095,479,092	132,383,841	68,363,328	1,555,546,740
Grand total.....	174,202,223	83,855,189	551,186,022	1,117,221,353	147,900,866	76,594,066	2,150,959,919

Orthodox (Eastern) Catholics includes Russian, Greek, Albanian, Bulgarian, Rumanian, Serbian, Syrian, Armenian and Coptic Catholics.

Roman Catholics include also Polish Catholics and Old Catholic Churches.

Others includes Philosophic and heathen religions, unchurched, unclassified and unknown.

(*) The totals for "Others," in North and South America and Europe are mostly those who consider themselves Protestants but are not regular communicants.

Even today (2017) there is 14.5 million Jews in the world, now how can that be if 6 million perished.

Another fact to take in is that the Germans were meticulous in keeping records on everything. After the Allies took over Germany after the war no one has ever produced documentation or a written order by Hitler that the Jews had to be gassed or exterminated in camps.

American Doctor who Liberated Camps reveals No Gassings

When American and British forces overran western and central Germany in the spring of 1945, they were followed by troops charged with discovering and securing any evidence of German war crimes. Among them was Dr. Charles Larson, one of America's leading forensic pathologists, who was assigned to the Judge Advocate General's Department. Dr. Larson performed autopsies at Dachau and some twenty other German camps, examining on some days more than 100 corpses. After his grim work at Dachau, he was questioned for three days by U.S. Army prosecutors.

Dr. Larson's findings? According to an interview he gave to an American journalist in 1980, "What we've heard is that six million Jews were exterminated. Part of that is a hoax." And what part was the hoax? Dr. Larson, who told his biographer that to his knowledge he "was the only forensic pathologist on duty in the entire European Theatre," informed "Wichita Eagle" reporter Jan Floerchinger that there "never was a case of poison gas uncovered".

If not by gassing, how did the unfortunate victims at Dachau, Buchenwald, and Bergen-Belsen die? Were they tortured to death? Deliberately starved? The answers to these questions are known as well. As Dr. Larson and other Allied medical men discovered, **the chief cause of death at Dachau, Belsen, and the other camps was disease, and above all typhus.**

Dr. Larson's findings are corroborated by Dr. Russell Barton, today a psychiatrist of international repute, who entered Bergen-Belsen with British forces as a young medical student in 1945. Barton, who volunteered to care for the diseased survivors, testified under sworn oath in a Toronto courtroom in 1985 that **"Thousands of prisoners who died at the Bergen-Belsen concentration camp during World War II weren't deliberately starved to death but died from a rash of diseases."** Dr. Barton further testified that on entering the camp he had credited stories of deliberate starvations but had decided such stories were untrue after inspecting the well-equipped kitchens and the meticulously maintained ledgers, dating back to 1942, of food cooked and dispensed each day.

You cannot get it any simpler than that, doctor's performing autopsies to find out the cause of death at these concentration camps and their findings reveal none of these corpses died of poisonous gas. If this evidence was provided to any other crime in the history of the world the doctor's verdict would be final but in the case of the Holocaust common sense and logic seems to disappear, it's like people have been brainwashed and they refuse to look at the evidence which says nobody was gassed in the camps.

It is time that the government and the professional historians revealed the facts about Dachau, Buchenwald, and the other camps. It is time that they let the American and Western public know how the inmates died, and how they didn't die. It is time that the claims as to mass murder by gassing were clarified and investigated in the same manner as any other claims of murder are dealt with. It is time that the free ride certain groups (Israel) have enjoyed as the result of unchallenged Holocaust claims be terminated.

The alleged facts of the Holocaust are today at issue all over the civilized world: in Germany, in France, in Italy, in Britain, in the Low Countries and Scandinavia, in Japan, across our border in

Canada and in the United States of America itself. The truth will be decided only by recourse to the facts, in the public forum: not by concealing the facts, denying the truth, stonewalling reality. The truth will out, and it is time the government of this country, and governments and international bodies throughout the world, made public and patent the evidence of what actually transpired in the German concentration camps in the years 1933-1945.

Scientific Tests reveal No Gassings

Amazingly no scientific examination had taken place on the alleged gas chambers until 1988 when American Fred Leuchter conducted tests. Fred Leuchter is an engineer who specializes in the design and fabrication of execution hardware used in prisons throughout the United States. Indeed one of his projects was the design of a new gas chamber at the Missouri State Penitentiary at Jefferson City. He designed and built the execution methods used in America. Leuchter took samples from the alleged gas chambers which were then sent for forensic and chemical analysis.

On April 20 and 21, 1988, Leuchter took the stand as an expert witness in the courtroom in Toronto for the case against Ernst Zundel. He reported about his research and developed his conclusions. Leuchter's testimony was straightforward at the same time sensational: According to Leuchter, **there had never been any possibility of mass extermination of human beings in Auschwitz, nor in Birkenau, nor in Maidanek.**

Below is the conclusion of Leuchter's report,

“After reviewing all the material and inspecting all of the sites at Auschwitz, Birkenau and Majdanek your author finds the evidence overwhelming: There were no execution gas chambers at any of these locations. It is the best engineering opinion of this author that the alleged gas chambers at the inspected sites could not have been, or now, be utilized or seriously considered to function as execution gas chambers.”

So there we have the person who had designed a gas chamber in an American prison stating that the alleged gas chamber at Auschwitz were not and could not have been used to gas anyone and he states this on many videos on Youtube.

Following Leuchter, Professor James Roth, director of a chemical laboratory in Massachusetts, also took the witness stand to describe the results of his analysis of the 32 masonry samples, the origins of which was unknown to him:

“All samples taken from the gas chambers supposedly used for mass human extermination exhibited either no or only negligible traces of cyanide, while the sample from the delousing chambers taken for use as control purposes exhibited enormously high cyanide concentrations”.

A further examination was undertaken by Germar Rudolph and his conclusions were the same as Fred Leuchter. In Rudolph's report it stated.

*“In the walls of the supposed ‘gas chambers’ the concentrations of cyanide remnants are no higher than in any other building taken at random. On physical chemical grounds, the mass gassings with hydrogen cyanide (Zyklon B) in the supposed ‘gas chambers’ of Auschwitz claimed by witnesses **did not take place.**”*

Faced with this evidence the Holocaust storytellers then changed their story and said the gassings took place in another out building at Auschwitz and this was after telling the people for 40 years that the gassings had taken place in the buildings where the forensic tests had taken place. Yet another lie.

Anyone with an ounce of common sense who looks at the evidence can see that the Holocaust is just one monstrous lie. But you are not allowed to look at this evidence in 17 European countries because you will go to prison and that's how they maintain the lie. The Jews can't argue against the scientific evidence so they just scare people with prison or violence so that we won't research or dispute it.

Jewish organizations launched a vicious smear campaign to destroy not only Leuchter's reputation, but his ability to make a living. Leading the charge was Shelly Shapiro and her group, "Holocaust Survivors and Friends in Pursuit of Justice". Calling Leuchter, the most authoritative designer and constructor of execution equipment in the blood-thirsty United States, a fraud and impostor, this group claimed, despite better knowledge, that he lacked qualifications as an execution equipment specialist and had asserted the possession of professional qualifications which he had never earned.

Although these accusations were entirely unfounded and failed to survive any legal verification, the 'get Leuchter' campaign, with the cooperation of the mainstream journalists and editors, all controlled by the "Holocaust Industry", was successful.

Leuchter's contracts with various state authorities for the manufacture, installation and servicing of execution hardware were cancelled. He was financially forced out of his home in Massachusetts and had to find private work elsewhere. No American has suffered more for his defiance of the Holocaust lobby.

Between January 18 and March 10, 1972, two architects responsible for the design and construction of the crematoria in Auschwitz-Birkenau, Walter Dejaco and Fritz Ertl, were put on trial in Vienna, Austria. During the trial, an expert report on the possible interpretation of the blueprints of the alleged gas chambers of the Auschwitz and Birkenau crematoria was presented to the court. The report concluded that the rooms in question could not have been gas chambers, nor could they have been converted into gas chambers.

Dr. Charles Larson, Pathologist with the American Forces did autopsies on thousands of dead bodies from the camps and reported 'not one case of death by poison was found'

These autopsy reports were not entered as evidence in the Nuremburg war crimes trials.

Dr. John E. Gordon p.h.d, Harvard Professor was also with the U.S forces and he reported '*most deaths in the camps were caused not by starvation or maltreatment but by Typhus*'.

Dr. David Batton entered the camps with British forces and volunteered to help the diseased survivors. Testifying under oath in a Toronto courtroom in 1985 he said: "*Thousands of prisoners who died at the Bergen-Belsen concentration camp during WWII weren't deliberately starved to death but died from a rash of diseases.*"

A link to Fred Leuchter describing the tests he took at one of the camps

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BFTVlhIk-Oo>

World War 2 Leaders say No Gassings

World War 2 leaders never mentioned the alleged holocaust of the Jews in gas chambers according to research by Richard Lynn, Professor Emeritus at the University of Ulster. Professor Lynn states as follows:

‘I’ve checked out Churchill’s Second World War and the statement is quite correct – not a single mention of Nazi, ‘gas chambers,’ a, ‘genocide of the Jews,’ or of, ‘six million,’ Jewish victims of the war.

This is astonishing. How can it be explained? Eisenhower’s, ‘Crusade in Europe,’ is a book of 559 pages; the six volumes of Churchill’s, ‘Second World War,’ total 4,448 pages; and de Gaulle’s three-volume, ‘Memoires de guerre,’ is 2,054 pages.

In this mass of writing which altogether totals 7,061 pages (not including the introductory parts), published from 1948 to 1959, one will find no mention either of Nazi, ‘gas chambers,’ a, ‘genocide,’ of the Jews, or of, ‘six million,’ Jewish victims of the war.’

French anti-Nazi and resistance fighter Paul Rassinier was arrested by the Gestapo and imprisoned in Buchenwald concentration camp. After the war, he was elected to the French National Assembly and awarded heroism medals. He was shocked to find that others claimed there were gas chambers at Buchenwald, something he knew was a lie because of his internment there. Rassinier spent the rest of his life exposing the lies behind the ‘Holocaust’ and, as a result, his memoirs of internment at Buchenwald are ignored by the Holocaust storytellers.”

Enigma reveals No Gassings

From 1940 onwards the British Intelligence Service was able to eavesdrop on all German military radio communications. Frederick W. Winterbotham wrote a book called the *Ultra Secret* and in the book he described how analysts cracked the 'Enigma Code' which was used by Germany to transmit messages to the German forces ,SS, SD and concentration camps. Winterbotham was a captain in the RAF and officer of the Military Intelligence Service in Bletchley Park. This information was also highlighted by cryptanalyst Francis H. Hinsley who wrote a book called *British Intelligence in the Second World War*.

In 1997 the British government transferred the decoded documents in Bletchley Park to the Public Records Office in London which made them accessible to the public. Not many so called Holocaust historians were interested in these documents because according to cryptanalyst and author Francis H. Hinsley that from all the messages related to Auschwitz the death of inmates mainly came from disease followed by shootings and hangings and the decoded messages contain no references to gassings.

According to the Bletchley Park documents the commandant of Auschwitz had to file a report every day. The report included camp population, arrivals and departures. As an example from one of the reports on 28 October 1942 it states that they were 25,298 inmates: 18,754 men and 6,544 women; including 10,755 Jews, 8,822 Poles, 1,369 Russians and 1,578 Germans. Notice that less than half of these people were Jews. Most people seem to think that there were only Jews in these camps but obviously this was false. On this day in October the report said that 168 had died that day from Typhus. According to these decoded documents about 8000 inmates died at Auschwitz in August 1942 from Typhus in an epidemic that ravaged the camp and it took the authorities about four months to get it under control.

In all of these decoded reports there is no mention of death by gassings which just goes to prove that the people of the world have been lied to about the causes of death at Auschwitz and all the other concentration camps.

Jews Declare War on Germany

On March 24, 1933, two months after the National Socialists took power, “*World Jewry*,” as it referred to itself, declared war on Germany. As the Zionist Jews did not have their own country, it used the only power that it knew, namely its influence on the world economy, to impose a world-wide boycott of German goods. The German economy was already suffering with over 6,000,000 unemployed. This boycott of German goods by the Jews came at the worst possible time and the Jews must have known they would be repercussions.



Newspaper article from 1933



Above a mass Jewish rally in New York 1933 with a call to boycott German goods.



Germany had not done anything against the Jews at this point. But the Zionist Jews knew that Hitler wanted to remove Jewish influence on the banks in Germany which was helping to cripple the German economy. It was the headlines in many newspapers of the time. International Jewry declared itself at war with Hitler and Germany. It tried to influence and persuades many countries to boycott German goods. Therefore there was a basis under international law for the Germans to intern the Jewish population as a hostile force. As I stated earlier the Americans did the same thing with the American Japanese in America after Pearl Harbour, that is lock them in the concentration camps. Even though the American Japanese had done nothing wrong.

In retaliation Germans boycotted Jewish shops on April 1st 1933 for one day and they have been slated and demonised for it ever since.

Germany Transfers Jews to Palestine

The Jews were identified by the Third Reich as a racially-alien group engaged in political, social and moral subversion of Germany. The founder of communism Karl Marx was a Jew, Hitler knew the leaders of the Bolshevik revolution where millions died where Jews, the majority of the post WW1 communist leaders in Germany where Jews such as Rosa Luxemburg, the vast majority of the media and banking in Germany where Jews and where responsible for the financial swindles in the 1920's that ruined many a German. Because of the above mentioned the Jews have been removed from nearly every European country over the past 2000 years. This was even mentioned in the English Magna Carta of 1215. It was for these reasons that Hitler wanted the Jews removed from Germany.

A regulated agreement was set up between leading Jewish Zionists and Nazi leaders for the transfer of Jews from Germany to Palestine. This was called the Haavara Agreement. The accounts of Jews fleeing

Germany in secret by night across some border are just lies and propaganda. The Zionist leaders realised to make Palestine their own they needed Jewish people to emigrate their and the German leaders did not want the majority of the Jews in their country. The agreement stated that Jews could put their money into a Jewish German bank and then retrieve the money form a bank in Palestine. The Jews were allowed to take all their household goods with them. Additional rules and special privileges benefited the immigrant Jews from Germany in Palestine, among them that all social security and pension payments could be transferred without deductions. Although the Jews had to find one thousand pounds to immigrate to Palestine the Haavara agreement provided loans which did not have to be paid back for years. Camps where also set up by the SS and Gestapo which trained the German Jews about their new life in Palestine.

A coin was even minted to commemorate this Haavara transfer agreement.

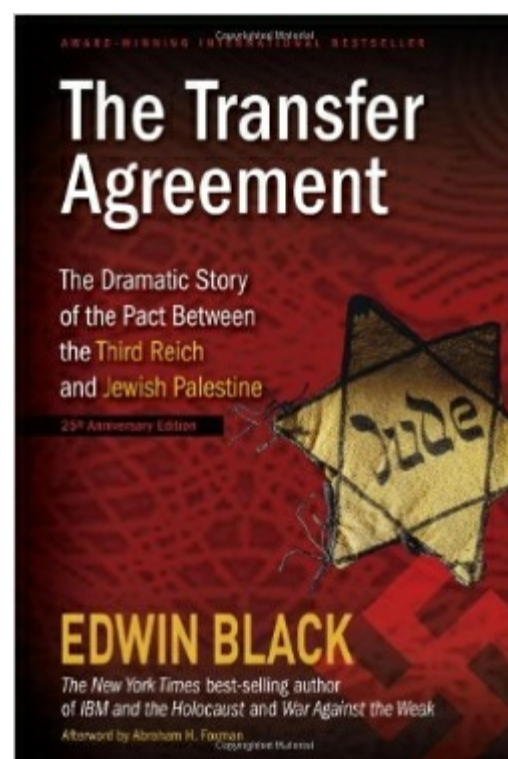


According to official figures, there were approximately 523,000 Jews in Germany as of January 1933, the year Hitler came to power. By 1940, official figures showed that 131,800 Jews remained in Germany, the vast majority, about 100,000 went to America and about 70,000 immigrated to Palestine. Others went to countries such as Britain and the South American countries.

The Haavara Agreement lasted from 1935 until 1941 when it was stopped with America's entry into the war. The German leader's final solution for the Jews was to remove them from the country and not gas them.

Below is the cover of the book written by Edwin Black about this Haavara agreement and Mr Black

was a Polish Jew whose parents had been in the concentration camps.

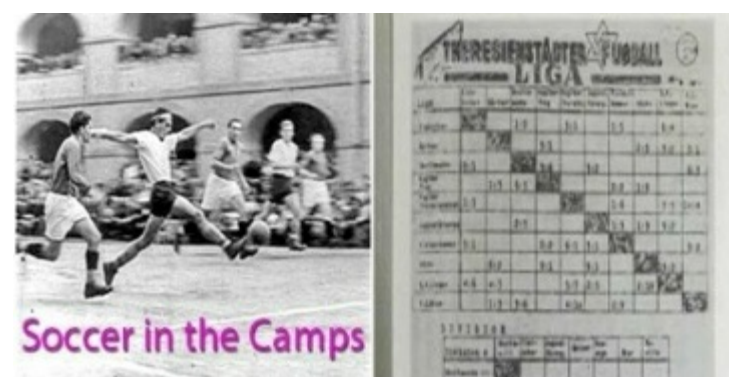


The Internment Camps

I am not disputing the fact that the German authorities place thousands of Jews and some non-Jews into concentration camps. I believe these were workers camps where they were made to work to help the German war effort. Let's not forget that in recent history it was the British who first placed civilians into concentration camps during the Boer war (1899-1902) in which 25,000 women and children died of malnutrition and diseases such as Typhus. Also the American government placed 100,000 American Japanese into concentration camps after Pearl harbour. Yet these American Japanese were innocent and had not done anything wrong. I will state again that German leaders got lambasted and demonised for doing the same thing to the Jews, and I would suggest that if they had placed only Polish or Russian Christians into these camps then we would have heard of nothing about this. We only constantly hear about this in the media because they were Jews that were placed into the camps. That is the power of the Jewish media. But it was not only Jews that were placed in to the camps, when Dachau was captured in 1945 80% of the prisoners were not Jews and less than half of the prisoners at Auschwitz were Jews.

They were work Camps and that is why the prisoner's had a tattoo to keep track of the workers. Prisoners couldn't switch identity cards with a permanent tattoo. Nor could the "ID card" be lost or stolen or traded. Think about it, why should the Germans bother to take the time to tattoo people they were going to kill?

Contrary to the popular belief life in the SS-run internment camps was not a brutal existence of slave labour followed by extermination, the Germans went to great lengths to keep the people in the camps well fed, well-housed and even entertained. Officials from the International Red Cross visited the camps regularly and right up until the end of the war. There were orchestras, soccer leagues and activities for children. There were weddings, Bar Mitzvahs, hospitals, and even maternity wards for pregnant women. The Auschwitz camp even had a swimming pool.



Soccer in the camps with scorecard.

Below the Camp Orchestra. Wait a minute I thought they immediately got gassed on entering the camps?



Watch the following YouTube video to hear the real testimony of Jews who were interred in the camps.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dtlPlZGvgY0&index=81&list=PL_l-j6P3f-wVKLr8iCVTt2lYmeIZaZkeW

Swimming Pool in Auschwitz. You can see the steps leading to the diving board which has been removed.



Workers in one of the concentration camps which suggests they were workers camps.



Some of the concentration camps were near industrial factories (such as I.G. Farben and Siemens) which were supplying the German War effort. Workers at these camps were paid with special banknotes which were printed especially for the use in camps. Prisoners could buy extra rations.



Why would the Germans go to the trouble of printing banknotes if they were just going to gas the prisoners?

Otto Friedrich, a senior editor of Time Magazine, wrote an article in *Atlantic Monthly*, Sept. 1981, which he stated was based entirely on the writings of survivors of the camps, and which could hardly be accused of painting a rosy picture of their existence. In "The Kingdom of Auschwitz", Friedrich writes, "*Auschwitz was a society of extraordinary complexity. It had its own soccer stadium, its own soccer stadium, its own library, its own photo lab, and its own symphony orchestra ... There was no reason that a death camp should have a hospital at all, yet the one at Auschwitz grew to considerable size, with about twenty doctors and more than three hundred nurses.*"

Friedrich ignores the implications of his own writing, that a "death camp" with a large modern hospital is not a death camp at all, but a health camp. All of the camps had their own symphony orchestras, an amenity which was not provided by any of the twenty two military stations at which this writer served in the United States Air Force throughout World War II. Friedrich also writes that Auschwitz had its own brothel for the workers. And a photo lab, in which the inmates could develop

their snapshots of the millions of Jews being herded into the gas chambers? No such photos have ever been exhibited. Later in his article, Friedrich writes that Auschwitz actually was developed throughout the war into a vast industrial complex, with a network of thirty-four outlying camps, which provided workers for cement plants, coal mines, and a steel factory. I.G. Farben operated a huge synthetic rubber plant there.

The Jews were vital to the German war industry. It would have been counter productive to exterminate them. In fact, the SS arrested Karl Koch, commandant of Buchenwald, for mistreating and unjustly executing some prisoners. After being found guilty by a military court, Koch was sentenced to death and shot. If there was actually a "holocaust" he would have been honoured instead of executed.

During the final year of the war the German cities and infrastructure was bombed intensely which meant getting supplies to the camps was extremely difficult. One of the much needed supplies was the Zyklon-B insecticide which was used to kill the lice on the inmates. The Allied bombardment of railroads and medicine factories contributed greatly to this shortage of Zyklon-B. The lice spread Typhus and without Zyklon-B a huge number of inmates in the camps began to die. Because of the contagious nature of typhus the corpses were cremated. The existence of a facility to hygienically dispose of bodies is, therefore, by itself no "proof" of an intention of mass murder. Most present-day prisons and hospitals also have in-house crematoria, which is a standard practice in any area of concentrated population. Typhus is known to spread in crowded conditions. During WW1 some 5 million Polish and Russian soldiers died of Typhus and thousands of Boer woman and children died of Typhus in the British concentration camps in South Africa. You could say that it was the Allies fault that these people in the camps died because of the intense bombing of the German infrastructure which the meant the camps did not get the supplies needed.

Jewish Holocaust storytellers say that Zyklon-B gas was used to kill them. Let us look at the truth below.

Auschwitz

The first camp at Auschwitz was called Auschwitz I and it held Polish soldiers captured during the Polish campaign in 1939. It is important to note because the false belief has been created that only Jews were interred in the concentration camps and they were primarily built to house political prisoners prior to the outbreak of the war.

A report from Auschwitz on 28 October 1942 states that they were 25,298 inmates: 18,754 men and 6,544 women; including 10,755 Jews, 8,822 Poles, 1,369 Russians and 1,578 Germans. Notice that less than half of these people were Jews. Most people seem to think that there were only Jews in these camps but obviously this was false.

Labour was needed for the IG Farben industry and this workforce was supplied by the prisoners at Auschwitz. Many Russian prisoners were also sent here to work. Captain Rudolf Hoss was in charge of the camp which held at times about 30,000 inmates. As people died naturally or because of disease he needed a crematorium to dispose of the bodies.



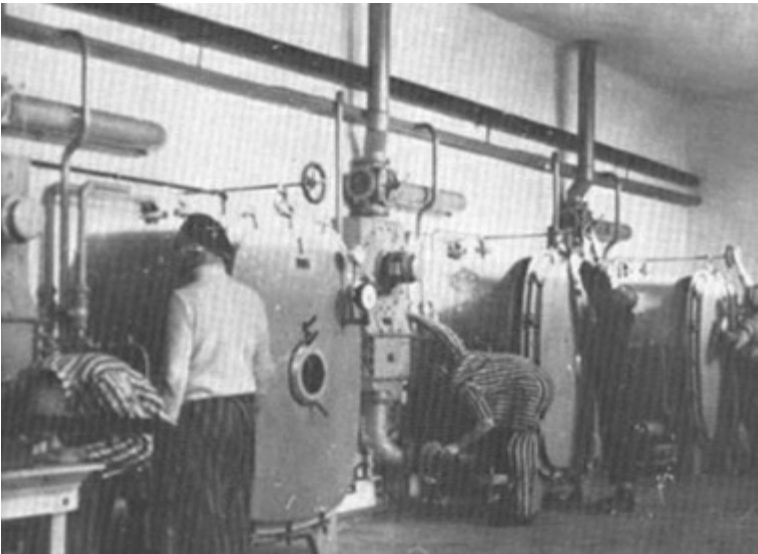
Above the chimney on the right was added after the war and is not even attached to the building. The Russians built this to maintain their fairy tale of the extermination of the Jews.

However another thing to note is that the original German architectural building plans that are on display at the camp museum show no plan for gas chambers!

To stop the spread of Typhus the Germans shaved the heads of the people in the camps and deloused them and their clothes in delousing chambers. It was from these shower facilities that the gassings story originated



Below workers at Auschwitz delousing the camp inmate's clothes. This was the system used to kill the lice on the clothing which helped to stop the spread of Typhus.



Below a current picture of these same delousing chambers but with all the piping removed which was probably to cover up the real reason for these facilities



Below workers at the camp sorting clothes as part of the delousing process.



Workers at the camp unloading clothes and linen that needs delousing outside the delousing gas chamber.



Below Mexican migrant workers been fumigated with Zyklon-B



Below a Jewish girl been sprayed with Zyklon-B to kill lice.



Auschwitz had no mass graves. The cremation of four million bodies would have left 15,000 tons of ash which was never found. Many tons of coal would have been necessary for such mass cremations. Initially, the Soviets told conflicting stories about how the six million perished in the camps under their control. At first they claimed that the inmates had been "steamed" to death. On December 5, 1945, a Communist judge issued the following "Accusation No. 6" against defendant Hans Frank at Nuremberg:

"A large boiler for the production of superheated steam was injected into the interior of the rooms. The doors are closed hermetically and the long asphyxiation of the victims by the steam begins. At the start, screams came from inside, they die down slowly; after 15 minutes, the executions are completed."

This story was not believable. It was then changed to allege that trucks were backed up to the "death chambers" and carbon monoxide gas was pumped into the rooms. This claim too was "forgotten" and the Soviets then charged that the Germans changed the "steam chambers" into "gas chambers."

Heinrich Himmler feared a typhus epidemic in the camps. Eastern European Jews were very unhygienic and were often blamed for the spread of typhus. On December 28, 1942, Himmler ordered that, "the death rate in the camps must be reduced at all costs." (Source, Reitlinger's book, The Final Solution.) On January 20, 1943, chief inspector of the camps, Richard Glucks, answered Himmler, "Every means will be used to lower the death rates." (Source, Nuremberg Trial Document No. 1523.) The death rate had indeed been reduced from 8.5% in July 1942 to 2.8% in June 1943.

Alleged Holocaust witness Dario Gabbai claims that 3 or 4 bodies were cremated in cremation ovens in 30 minutes at Auschwitz. You can watch his testimony on Youtube where he claims this. However anyone who knows anything about cremation knows that it takes between 1 and 2 hours to cremate one body with today's advanced cremation ovens. So for him to say 3 or 4 bodies were cremated in one oven in 30 to 40 minutes is just a lie. So it would take up to 8 hours to cremate 4 bodies. But they were using ovens from 70 years ago which were not as advanced. These witness statements are just laughable. The Holocaust storytellers claim that 1500 bodies per day were cremated after being gassed. That is 4 people per hour in each of the 15 ovens. It is physically impossible to cremate 4 bodies in one oven in one hour. In today's 21st century ovens it takes between 1 and 2 hours to cremate one body so to say they could cremate 4 bodies in hour, in one oven 70 years ago is

nonsense.

But the Jews have to make these extraordinary claims of cremating 4 bodies per oven in 30 to 40 minutes to enable them to reach the 1 million deaths that they claim. God knows how they got away with claiming 4 million had died at Auschwitz for 40 years.

One of the last gas chamber executions anywhere in the world was for David Lawson in 1994 in North Carolina prison for the murder of Wayne Shinn, who had caught Mr. Lawson breaking into his house in 1980. The actual time to death by cyanide gas was 17 minutes because Lawson deliberately held his breath in order to make a spectacle of his own execution. After the execution, the chamber was to be neutralized chemically with ammonia for 15 minutes and then vented for an additional half-hour before prison staffers, wearing gas masks, could actually remove Lawson's corpse. Readers should contrast this real scenario with the fantastic holocaust scenarios where thousands of people were supposedly murdered in as little as three minutes with the manual removal of the masses of corpses beginning immediately thereafter—without any comparable safety precautions. Some of the specially-assigned Sonderkommando (helpers) were supposedly even eating and smoking as they removed the corpses—obviously, without even wearing gas masks. Again this is just not possible to handle gassed cyanide corpses in this way as claimed by the Jews.

Thousands of Jews, including Anne Frank and her father, Otto Frank, "survived" Auschwitz. The 15-year-old girl and her father were deported from the Netherlands to Auschwitz in September 1944. Several weeks later, in the face of the advancing Soviet army, Anne was evacuated along with many other Jews to the Bergen-Belsen camp, where she died of typhus in March 1945. Her father came down with typhus in Auschwitz and was sent to the camp hospital to recover. He was one of many who were left behind when the Germans abandoned the camp in January 1945. He died in Switzerland in 1980. **If the German policy had been to gas Anne Frank and her father, they would not have survived Auschwitz.**

A former prisoner confirmed in court that they saw no evidence of extermination by gassing at Auschwitz. An Austrian woman, Maria Vanherwaarden, testified about her camp experiences in a Toronto District Court in March 1988. She was interned in Auschwitz-Birkenau in 1942 for having sexual relations with a Polish forced laborer. On the train trip to the camp, a Gypsy woman told her and the others that they would all be gassed at Auschwitz. Upon arrival, Maria and the other women were ordered to undress and go into a large concrete room without windows to take a shower. The terrified women were sure that they were about to die. But then, instead of gas, water came out of the shower heads. Auschwitz was no vacation center, Maria confirmed. She witnessed the death of many fellow inmates by disease, particularly typhus, and quite a few committed suicide. But she testified in court that she saw no evidence at all of mass killings, gassings, or of any extermination program.

Mr. Ivan Lagace, manager of a large crematory in Calgary, Canada, testified in court in April 1988 that the Auschwitz cremation story is technically impossible. The allegation that 10,000 or even 20,000 corpses were burned every day at Auschwitz in the summer of 1944 in crematories and open pits is simply "preposterous" and "beyond the realm of reality," he declared under oath.

Dr. William B. Lindsey, a research chemist employed for 33 years by the Dupont Corporation, likewise testified in a 1985 court case that the Auschwitz gassing story is technically impossible.

Based on a careful onsite examination of the "gas chambers" at Auschwitz, Birkenau and Majdanek, and on his years of experience, he declared: *"I have come to the conclusion that no one was willfully or purposefully killed with Zyklon B in this manner. I consider it absolutely impossible."*

The Auschwitz gassing story is based in large part on the hearsay statements of former Jewish inmates who did not personally see any actual signs of extermination.

There was a book written in the 70's titled Die Auschwitz-Lüge: Ein Erlebnisbericht von Theis Christopherson (The Auschwitz Legends: An Account of his Experiences by Thies Christopherson, 1973). It is an eye-witness account of Auschwitz by Thies Christopherson, who was sent to the Buna-Werk plant laboratories at Auschwitz to research into the production of synthetic rubber for the Kaiser Wilhelm Institute.

Christopherson's account is certainly one of the most important documents for a re-appraisal of Auschwitz. He spent the whole of 1944 there, during which time he visited all of the separate camps comprising the large Auschwitz complex, including Auschwitz-Birkenau where it is alleged that wholesale massacres of Jews took place. Christopherson, however, is in no doubt that this is totally untrue. He writes:

"I was in Auschwitz from January 1944 until December 1944. After the war I heard about the mass murders which were supposedly perpetrated by the S.S. against the Jewish prisoners, and I was perfectly astonished. Despite all the evidence of witnesses, all the newspaper reports and radio broadcasts I still do not believe today in these horrible deeds. I have said this many times and in many places, but to no purpose".

More important are his revelations about the supposed existence of an extermination camp. *"During the whole of my time at Auschwitz, I never observed the slightest evidence of mass gassings".*

There are numerous inconsistencies with the room that was allegedly used for the mass gassings. First the door into the room should be airtight so that the cyanide gas cannot escape but this was not the case as can be seen from the picture of the door below. Also do you think that this door could hold thousands of people who are being gassed? The answer is no, I could kick that door down with a couple of kicks. Also the non-airtight gas chamber door leads directly into the room where the ovens are. Surely the gas would leak out and explode when coming into contact with the ovens. Also if you crowd 2000 people into a small room and gas them with Cyanide then the room would have to be airtight and it was not and also when people came into the room to remove these 2000 dead people they themselves would die of cyanide gas poisoning. It is just not believable or even common sense.

Also it is a known fact that if Zyklon-B is used in a room regularly the walls would turn blue and the walls in the room allegedly used for the gassings were not blue which was noted when the scientific tests were carried out by Fred Leuchter. Also corpses would turn pink if death came about by Zyklon-B (cyanide) and there is no evidence that any of the corpses found in the camps were pink.

Also the door opens on the inside. How can you open the door if there are thousands of bodies piled up there?



Below prisoners of Auschwitz are liberated by the Russians in 1945. Notice how they look well fed and are in good condition and not emancipated that the media like you to believe.



Above Polish men liberated in Dachau 1945

Women, children and the elderly were supposedly gassed upon entering the camps. Yet look at the photo below on the day of liberation. They don't look as though they have been starved.



Below Hungarian Jewish woman with their babies liberated from Dachau. They don't look starved or poorly treated.



So Many in So Little Time

According to the Holocaust storytellers only 6 camps were set up as extermination camps and these were Auschwitz–Birkenau, Treblinka, Sobibór, Belzec, Madjanek (Lublin), and Chelmno. These camps were all in Poland. After 1945 Poland was controlled by the communist Russians. The other well-known camps such as Bergen-Belsen were located in Germany. There was no evidence for gassings at the German camps so the focus was on the camps in Poland. A lot of these camps in Poland were reconstructed by the Russians after the war which was done to make people believe the gassings took place. It is generally believed that the alleged gassings took place between 1942 and 1944. So then how can 6 million be killed in 2 years in only 6 camps? Don't forget six million is the equivalent of the population of New Zealand and Wales combined. This was supposedly done with only a limited number of staff and guards at the camps. It would literally take thousands of people to help with the extermination and disposal of 6,000,000 million bodies. This is in itself just preposterous and fantasy.

The Fantasy Gassings

Now let us focus on the method that the prisoners at Chelmno, Majdanek, Belzec, Sobibór, Treblinka were allegedly killed. Although a lot of attention is given to Zyklon-B Cyanide as a method of the gassings in fact the Holocaust Storytellers say 2 million were killed by carbon monoxide poisoning by the use of diesel fumes. Tests have shown that gassing by diesel fumes is impossible and only produces a feeling of sickness and a headache. Walter Lüftl the president of the Austrian Federal Chamber of Engineers wrote an article which stated it is impossible to kill so many people so quickly using carbon monoxide and Lüftl also stated “*Zyklon B is utterly unsuited for the purposes of systematic mass murder*”.

Chelmno

The Chelmno camp was open for 18 months between 1941-43. We are told that up 300,000 people were gassed here. The procedure was that 50 people were loaded into a van and gassed by diesel fumes and killed in 10 minutes, which we now know is impossible. The bodies were supposedly then drove to the forest and buried. This would mean that to kill and dispose of 300,000 the van would have to be in operation for 24 hours every day for the full 18 months without even stopping. Surely the van would need maintenance, people would need a break. Bodies were supposedly burnt in pits but no evidence has been found of this. Sorry it's not possible. In 1962 SS guards were put on trial but none were found guilty of any gassings. They were found guilty of just working at Chelmno and were sentences to between 12 months and 13 years.

Belzec

The Belzec camp was open between March 1942 and June 1943. It is claimed 500,000 died there. This would mean that **47** Jews would have to be killed every **hour**, **24 hours** per day without stopping for the **15 months** that the camp was open. Also this camp had no crematoria to dispose of the bodies. It would also need a swift execution method and thousands of staff to help carry this out. This is where it gets bizarre because extermination methods claimed included drowning prisoners in human faeces and death by electrocution. These storied where then changed to a Russian tank pumping fumes into a room to kill people. Again we notice a change of story. The truth never needs changing. As we know it is not possible to kill half a million people with diesel gas.

Sobibor

The Sobibor camp was operational from April 1942 until October 1943. The official version in this camp is that people were killed by diesel fumes. Some eyewitnesses claim that people were killed by chlorine fumes but this has been dismissed by historians. There are so many discrepancies about how the bodies were removed in Sobibor. Some witnesses' say the bodies went through a trapdoor, others say they were removed manually on carts and some say they were removed by train. There are just as many disagreements about how the bodies were burned. Some witnesses say the bodies were burnt by wood, others say kerosene. Another witness claims all the bones were then crushed with a hammer. Yes that would make sense 200,000 people's bones crushed by hand. It is just not believable.

An excavation was carried out at Sobibor in October 2007 by Isaac Gilead and Yoram Haimi from the Ben-Gurion University in Israel. Many artefacts were found but the archaeologists report did "not find anything associated with gas chambers."

Treblinka

This camp was in operation from July 1942 to October 1943 and the Holocaust storytellers say that 850,000 people were gassed by captured Soviet tank fumes and cremated here. Although they did claim up until 1961 that steam was used to kill everyone but this was again changed. This means that about 55,000 people were killed every month and this killing would have had to go on every single day, 24 hours per day for 15 months to accomplish this. Their story goes on to say that these hundreds of thousands of bodies were then buried outside the camp in huge pits. The Jews then claimed the Nazis then dug up all the 850,000 bodies and burned them to cover up their crimes. However to burn that many bodies you would need about 150 kilograms of wood per body which would mean you would need about 12 million kilograms of wood to burn over 800,000 bodies. This is absurd, it would of taken months to complete and the Soviets were advancing from the east. It is also claimed that only 50 SS soldiers ran the camp. Could 50 men with the diesel fumes from 1 tank kill and dispose of 850,000 people in 15 months? I don't think any sensible human being could say yes to that.

In 1999 at Treblinka a detailed forensic examination was carried out over 6 days using ground radar by Australian Richard Krege, an electronics engineer. GPR ground radar devices are used around the world by geologists and archaeologists. They can detect disturbances in the soil down to about 10 metres underground. They found that there was no evidence whatsoever that the soil had been disturbed and there was no evidence of bodies or bones buried anywhere around Treblinka.

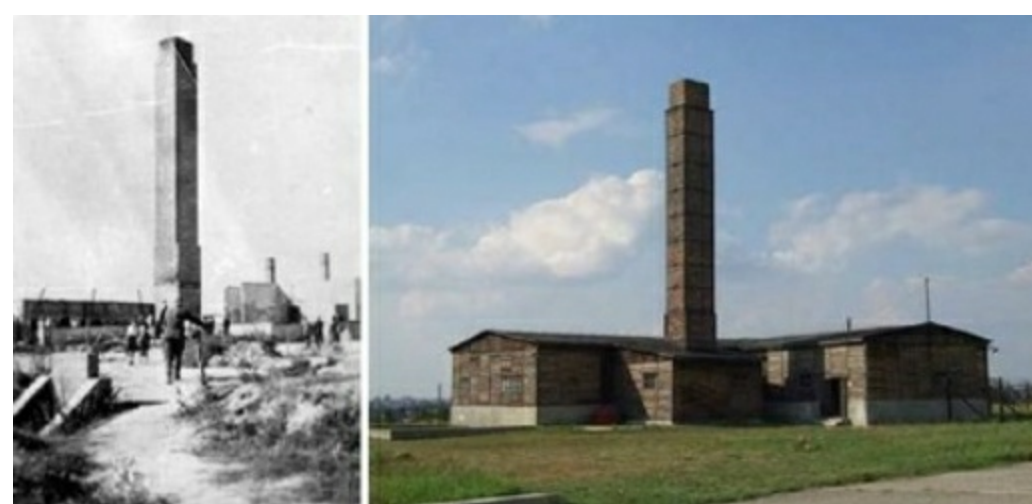
Do you really still believe that Hitler and his leaders killed 6,000,000?

Majdanek

This camp was near the Polish-Russian border and was built to house Russian prisoners of war. When the Soviets entered the camp in 1944 they immediately claimed that 1.5 million had been killed at the camp and they circulated this to all the western media. Six German guards were blamed for these deaths and then sentenced and executed. This 1.5 million figure was soon disputed. According to different sources the amount of deaths are 200,000, 360,000, 250,000, and 79,000. The wide variation of the figures suggest it is all hearsay and was made up by the Russians which was a way of getting back at the Germans.

Again a shortage of Zyklon-B led to many people dying of Typhus and a shortage of fuel to cremate the bodies which meant the Russians took photos of piles of dead bodies which in itself were not evidence of gassings.

The whole building was rebuilt by the Russians after the war and a gas chamber has been added. The tourists who are shown around building are not told this was all built after the war. The photo below shows the camp in 1943 and the camp in present day.



Some of the camps buildings were stacked with people's clothing and shoes and this is passed off as belonging to the people who have been gassed. The truth is Majdanek was the main holding place (it had a factory) for all items and clothing from the other camps in the area such as Treblinka and Sobibor. The section of the camp where all the stacks of shoes were found was a cobbler's factory where worn out shoes were sent for repair. Polish historian Zdzislaw Lukaszkiewicz admitted this in his book in 1948.



Even today tourists are shown 2 gas bottles at Majdanek which were supposedly used in the gassings. However as the photo shows below the engravings say CO2. CO2 is Carbon Dioxide and is used in fizzy drinks and can't kill humans. Also the plaque even states the word Carbon Oxide and there is no such thing as Carbon Oxide.



Bergen Belsen

The Bergen Belsen camp is in Germany and was a prisoner of war camp but was changed to a concentration camp in 1943. The British liberated the camp in April 1945 and were accompanied by the media. No one has ever claimed that gassings took place at this camp however photos of emaciated bodies and mass graves has created the central part of the Holocaust myth. This was supposed to show evidence of mass extermination policies by the Germans. Again the truth is allied bombing destroyed the German factories which provided Zyklon-B. Without Zyklon-B near the end of the war the Typhus epidemic spread in the camp which resulted in the mass deaths.

British armed guards were placed at the camp with warning signs about Typhus.



35,000 people died of Typhus at the camp and when the British arrived at the camp 13,000 lay unburied. The entire camp was then burned to the ground by the British to stop the spread of Typhus. But the Holocaust storytellers claim that Bergen Belsen was evidence of mass gassings by the Germans and obviously this was not the case. In fact after the British took over the camp hundreds more died of Typhus while the British were in charge.

Below the bodies that lay unburied.



Ann Frank's Diary

One of the most famous 'Holocaust survivor' books is Ann Frank's Diary. It is allegedly the work of a young Jewish girl of 15. However we now know huge parts of this diary were written many years after her death by her dad, Otto Frank as he testified in an Amsterdam court in 1993. But it was sold to the world as a witness to the Holocaust even though Ann Frank died of Typhus at Bergen Belsen.

Below on the left Ann Franks own handwriting and on the right a plaque which supposedly displays a page of Ann Frank's diary in the Ann Frank School in Amsterdam. Obviously the one on the right is not Ann Frank's handwriting, does it look like the handwriting of a 15 year old, no.



Alleged Eye Witness Accounts

Can we really believe other eye witness accounts? I will mention just one here to show you how laughable most of them are. In his Book Auschwitz: A Doctor's Eye Witness Account by Miklos Nyiszli he claims that 20,000 were killed every day for 4 years which would mean 29 million deaths. Historians know that the camps were only open for 2 years at the most.

Alleged Holocaust witness Dario Gabbai claims that 3 or 4 bodies were cremated in cremation ovens in 30 minutes at Auschwitz. However anyone who knows anything about cremation knows that it takes between 1 and 2 hours to cremate one body with today's advanced cremation ovens. So it would take up to 8 hours to cremate 4 bodies. But they were using ovens from 70 years ago which were not as advanced. These witness statements are just laughable.

Elie Wiesel is another so called survivor of the Holocaust and in his fairy tale Jews were burnt alive in pits by the Germans. Time has shown Wiesel to be a barefaced liar.

The following website exposes the false testimony of the supposed Holocaust survivor Elie Wiesel <http://www.eliewieseltattoo.com/>

Today there is no longer a single historian who believes that Jews were burned alive. The myths of the boiling water and of electrocution have also disappeared. Only the gas remains.

Robert Faurisson the world's foremost revisionist historian says *"Elie Wiesel passes for one of the most celebrated eyewitnesses to the alleged Holocaust. Yet in his supposedly autobiographical book Night, he makes no mention of gas chambers. He claims instead to have witnessed Jews being burned alive, a story now dismissed by all historians. Wiesel gives credence to the most absurd stories of other 'eyewitnesses.' He spreads fantastic tales of 10,000 persons sent to their deaths each day in Buchenwald."*

"Most of the memoirs and reports of 'Holocaust survivors' are full of preposterous verbosity, graphomantic exaggeration, dramatic effects, overestimated self-inflation, dilettante philosophizing, would-be lyricism, unchecked rumours, bias, and partisan attacks." —**Samuel Gringauz, Jewish Social Studies, New York, January 1950**

The gassing lie was spread by the Americans. The lie that Jews were killed by boiling water or steam, specifically at Treblinka, was spread by the Poles. The electrocution lie was spread by the Soviets.

Here is witness testimony of a Jewish man who says Jews were not systematically exterminated in the concentration camps.

"My name is Robert Litoff. I was born in New Haven, Connecticut in 1945 of two Jewish parents but am now a non-practicing Jew. As far as I can trace, all my ancestors are Jews. I graduated Phi Beta Kappa in psychology from the University of Connecticut."

The claim that 6 million Jews died during World War II is wrong.

During the war period, before and shortly afterward, 5 million Jews went to Israel, and the Jewish population of North America increased from 4 million to 6 million. Jews also went to Brazil, Argentina, Australia and other nations. This accounts for the decrease of 6 million Jews in Europe. The world Jewish population was 15 million circa 1929 but it reached an estimated high of 18 million in 1989, an increase of 16%, which would have been impossible if 6 million Jews died in World War II.

The rabbi of my synagogue was Rabbi Andrew Klein who was a Hungarian Jew. He was interned in Auschwitz during World War II. His wife and 2 sons, Theodore and Lester, were interned in Bergen-Belsen.

One of the stories you hear about the Nazis is that they killed all the Jews who could not work. But, Theodore and Lester were both children who could not work when they were at Bergen-Belsen but they were not killed.

Soon after the end of the war, there were a few different stories of how the Nazis committed mass murder. One was that the victims were put in water and an electric current was sent through the water electrocuting the victims.

Another was that the victims were thrown in great fiery pits. Yet another was that the victims were driven in trucks which had their exhaust fumes channelled into the compartment in which the victims were placed, thereby killing them.

Finally, there is the story about the victims 'taking showers' in gas chambers which is the one claimed today. I take issue with this claim for the following reasons.

Zyklon-B was invented in America, not Germany. It was first used in Texas to disinfect the clothing of Mexicans crossing the border. In the German work camps, Zyklon-B was used to disinfect the clothing of the internees to stem the tide of typhus.

Perhaps you have heard the story that the internees were led into a room in which they were told that they would be given showers and then they were gassed to death. In reality, the doors of a real gas chamber would have to be airtight and look something like an airplane door. Otherwise, the gas would seep out and kill those operating the gas chamber.

In employing a gas chamber for an execution of one person, (as it was once done in America), a method used was to have potassium nuggets dropped into sulfuric acid by a lever. This would result in the production of hydrogen cyanide which would kill the person being executed.

Before the doors of the gas chamber could be opened—post-execution—another gas, anhydrous ammonia, must be injected into the chamber to react with the poisonous gas to make it a less lethal resulting gas.

Even so, anhydrous ammonia being poisonous, it would react with the gas used and would have to be scrubbed away. All of this would have been a long, dangerous, inefficient and toilsome task for the Nazis to destroy 'millions' using gas chambers.

*If Hitler wanted to kill as many Jews as he could, he would have had them shot by machine guns and automatic rifles. This would have been the least expensive and quickest way to commit mass murder. And, tragically, there were many mass murders in World War II by soldiers using machine guns and automatic rifles. **But, I am only stating that the claim that Hitler committed a genocidal war against Jews is false**".*

What happens to innocent people who dare question the Holocaust?

Ernst Zundel was born in Germany in 1939. He moved to Canada in his 20's and got married and had 2 children. He interviewed a lot of World War II survivors in Germany and conducted research at many prestigious libraries. But it is astonishing what Zundel went through after questioning the holocaust and daring to cast doubt on the alleged '6 million Jews killed in gas chambers'.

Ernst Zundel was charged with 'Publishing false news' by the Jews in 1985 for publishing a booklet entitled *Did Six Million Really Die?*

Raul Hilberg appeared in court at the Zundel trial in 1985 as a witness for the prosecution. Raul Hilberg (Jewish) was the author of 'The Destruction of the European Jews' and he was widely considered to be the world's preeminent scholar of the Holocaust. At the trial Zundel's lawyer Douglas Christie questioned Hilberg, Christie said to Hilberg 'can you give me one scientific report that shows the existence of gas chambers anywhere in Nazi occupied territory', and Hilberg replied 'I am at a loss'. 'You are at a loss because you can't', Christie replied. At the trial Hilberg agreed with Zundel's lawyer Christie that there is no autopsy reports indicating that even one person died from poisonous gas in gas chambers. Because Hilberg could not produce any evidence that any Jews were gassed in gas chambers he decided not to appear for the prosecution at the 1988 Zundel re-trial.

No scientific proof Jews exterminated: witness

TORONTO (CP) — There are no scientific reports proving that Jews were exterminated in Nazi gas chambers, a Holocaust scholar conceded yesterday at the trial of Ernst Zundel.

But Raul Hilberg, a University of Vermont political science professor, testified that — even though German war documents contain no mention of killing Jews — euphemisms for death such as "resettlement" and "special treatment" were used so commonly that Heinrich

Die? — postulate that the Holocaust was a hoax to vilify Germans and exact compensation payments from them.

"Can you give me one scientific report that shows the existence of gas chambers anywhere in Nazi-occupied territory?" defence counsel Douglas Christie asked Hilberg during day-long rapid-fire cross-examination.

"I am at a loss," Hilberg replied.

"You are (at a loss) because you can't," Christie said.

At the 1988 re-trial Zundel was found guilty and sentenced to 9 months in prison. On appeal, Canada's Supreme Court threw out the 1988 conviction, declaring on August 27, 1992, that the archaic "false news" law under which Zundel had been tried and convicted was a violation of the country's Charter of Rights.

But the Jews would exact revenge on him for this. This is what Zundel then went through.

1. Canadian government refused to renew his passport and began mercilessly restricting his movements.
2. Charged and imprisoned for over a year in Canada for disseminating "false news".
3. The Canadian government then went all out in their efforts to destroy, isolate and financially bankrupt Zundel. He was forced to deplete his entire life savings fighting a series of contrived

"thought crime" charges.

4. When Zundel married his third wife Ingrid and moved to the United States, they were living happily in Tennessee when one day the U.S. immigration officers came to their door and hauled Ernst away. This despite the fact that he had gotten a social security card, had been granted permission to work, etc. They deported him in handcuffs to Canada without even giving him any sort of hearing or allowing him to see a judge.
5. They took him to Canada, despite the fact that he was a German citizen by birth. Canada promptly arrested him and put him in prison for **TWO YEARS**. Labelled a terrorist in a secret Canadian star chamber court, the man who had never even had a speeding ticket and consistently preached non-violence, was incarcerated for two years on a "Security certificate," under abominable conditions of solitary confinement, while fed wretched food, observed 24 hours a day with lights never turned off, denied proper writing and reading materials, and confined in a remote, high security facility. Zundel was held in Canada not because his views are unpopular, or because he was a "security risk." He was in prison there because Jewish groups wanted him there, and because he promoted views that the Jewish-Zionist lobby considers harmful to its interests.
6. After being locked in the Canadian dungeon for two years, he was transported to his native Germany via a private chartered jet with only him and the guards on the plane. He had handcuffs and leg irons on the entire time. Once in Germany, he was held in a **German** prison for **FIVE MORE YEARS!** Just as Jewish groups had been demanding. He was then released in 2010 with a 3-year probation term. This just shows the power that the Zionist Jews have.
7. Prosecution of Zundel included having his home in Canada bombed and later burnt to the ground by Jews which caused \$400,000 in damages. A group calling itself the "Jewish Armed Resistance Movement" claimed responsibility for the crime. According to the Toronto Sun newspaper, this shadowy group had ties to the Jewish Defense League (JDL). In the arson attack on his home he lost 30+ years' worth of scholarly research archives, prevented from getting his passport renewed, repeatedly charged with bogus crimes, eventually being imprisoned for many years, and much more. He survived three assassination attempts, including by arson and pipe bomb.

What was Zundel's crime? He did not harm one human being. He researched the Holocaust and cast doubt on whether it happened or not. You see countries like Canada and the U.S.A claim they are democratic and have freedom of speech but it's a lie. You are free to say anything about other races or nationalities but you are not free to say anything against the Holocaust or Israel and that is because these countries are ruled by Zionist Jews. If these countries were controlled by Christians then what happened to Zundel would never have happened. The only sustained and institutionalized effort in Canada to imprison Zundel came from the Jewish Lobby groups, the Canadian Jewish Congress, the Canadian Holocaust Remembrance Association, and the League for Human Rights of B'nai B'rith.

Below the great truth-seeker Ernst Zundel. <http://www.zundelsite.org>



Germany has lost a great patriot and the world has lost a great truth-seeker because Ernst Zundel passed away in August 2017 aged 78 at his family home in Germany's Black Forest region. He was never allowed to return to the USA or Canada even though his wife lived in the USA.

Another person who was sent to prison because she said that Auschwitz was a labour camp and not an extermination camp was 85 year old German grandmother Ursula Haverbeck. The irony is both Zundel and Haverbeck are German. This is insane. People everywhere should be questioning the Jewish Holocaust narrative. Why would the Jews need to lobby governments to pass laws which jail people for questioning these events if everything happened as they said?

Why have German judges, whose independence is constitutionally guaranteed, gone along with that? Why have state prosecutors, who should represent the federal government, indeed the German state, represented the interests of Israel and the Jews instead? For that is what they have done in these trials.

Historian Germar Rudolf writes *"One of the important characteristics of evil is that it forbids questioning and it taboos or punishes the candid search for answers." "By prohibiting a person to ask questions and to search for answers it is denying that which makes us human. For the capacity to doubt and to search for answers to pressing problems is one of the most important attributes that distinguishes humans from animals."*

There has been many others who have put their lives, reputation and freedom on the line to bring truth to the world. Many of these peaceful people have been terrorised and attacked by the Jews or Jewish Lobby groups in the process.

Attorney Sylvia Stolz made it her mission to show up the Government of Germany and stated in court during Ernst Zundels trial that Germany is a vassal state of Israel and does not serve the interests of the German people. In a separate trial, she was sentenced to 3 1/2 years in prison. Her licence to practice law was revoked for 5 years. Stolz was accused again with Holocaust thought crimes and has to attend a German court in January 2018. Monika Schaefer travelled from her home in Canada to Germany to witness the trial of Stolz but she was promptly arrested in the courtroom on behalf of the Jews. The reason she was arrested was because Monika Schaefer had made a Youtube video titled 'Sorry mom I was wrong about the Holocaust'. The Jewish lobby in Canada tipped off the German authorities that Schaefer would be entering Germany and of course it is against the law in Germany to deny the alleged Holocaust and she was arrested and maybe incarcerated for 5 years alongside murderers and rapists and terrorists because she is a threat to uncovering Jewish lies. This is a total injustice, where is democracy, where is the freedom of speech. European governments need to stand up to these Jews and remove these evil Holocaust laws that do nothing but sustain Jewish lies. People are being imprisoned for thought crimes, not for hurting anyone or committing a real crime but for

believing a certain event did not happen the way we have been told it happened 70 years ago.

Another victim was attorney Horst Mahler who called the Holocaust a lie and accused the German legal system as politically corrupt. He was sentenced to 10 years in prison for denying the Holocaust.

Dr. Fredrick Toben was raised in Australia as an Australian citizen but was German in origin. He was interested in exonerating the German people from the anti-German racism of the Holocaust legend, he at first edited a revisionist journal called Truth Missions. He has personally visited the site of Auschwitz and burrowed under the ruins of the alleged gas chamber, being unable to find the four holes in the roof which were supposedly used to throw in gas pellets. Toben visited Prosecutor Klein in Mannheim, Germany, for a private discussion on the Holocaust laws in Germany, which make it mandatory to accept the entire Holocaust story. He was arrested by the police when he visited Klein and was tried and sentenced to ten months imprisonment, but released from prison while awaiting his appeal. He left Germany and did not return for his appeal trial but was jailed when he returned to Australia. It is unbelievable, why should the Australian government jail its own people for questioning the Holocaust when Australia is on the other side of the world from Israel or Germany. It shows you how far the power of the Jews has spread.

Dr. Faurisson was one of the leaders of the Holocaust Revisionist movement and he was the principle teacher of Ernst Zundel. He was one of Zundel's witnesses at the 1985 and 1988 Great Holocaust Trials. Faurisson was physically assaulted 10 times by Jewish Holocaust Enforcers and on several occasions nearly killed. He has had Jaws broken, teeth knocked out, hospitalized for weeks and persecuted mercilessly in endless legal battles.

Fred Leuchter, an American execution expert, Leuchter designed and maintained gas chambers for several US penal institutions. He was sent by Ernst Zündel to investigate Auschwitz, Majdanek, Dachau, Hartheim and other alleged "Nazi Death Camps" and "gassing facilities." Author of the devastating series of Leuchter Reports and many articles and videotaped presentations that resulted from these investigations, Leuchter was blacklisted in the US and hounded by the Holocaust Promotion Lobby. He was arrested and jailed in Germany for giving an anti-Holocaust lecture for Günther Deckert, a well-known political party leader. Allowed out on bail, Leuchter returned to the USA and chose not to go back to Germany to stand trial. Nonetheless, he lost his livelihood as a result.

Gerhard Rudolf was a German-trained chemist who re-examined Auschwitz, Birkenau and other installations and buildings, testing rocks, soil and other physical samples for traces of Zyklon B. Rudolf put the final nail into the coffin of the Auschwitz story. Even though he did scientific work and was not political, Rudolf's home and office were raided, computers seized etc. He was charged and tried in Germany for not believing in the standard Auschwitz story. As a scientist, he found the "gassing" claims to be scientifically untenable and, therefore, absurd. A modern day Galileo, Rudolf was found guilty and convicted because he refused to renounce scientific facts and his own scientific tests and findings. He was facing jail when he went into exile with his young wife and children.

As a German agrarian expert, Thies Christophersen was stationed at Auschwitz in the critical period 1943-44. As a German expert, he had access to the entire camp. He took valuable photographs at the

time. He was the first Revisionist eyewitness to come forward stating categorically that there were no gas chambers for killing humans in Auschwitz. He wrote the famous booklet, "Die Auschwitz-Lüge", (The Auschwitz Lie) translated into many languages. He was a Zundel witness in the 1985 and 1988 Great Holocaust Trials. He was forced to flee from country to country and hounded to death after numerous acid and arson attacks and attempts on his life and property.

Judge Wilhelm Staglich was stationed during WWII in the Auschwitz area with an anti-aircraft unit. He published a ground breaking book "Der Auschwitz Mythos" (The Auschwitz Myth) which was seized, forbidden and destroyed by a West German court order. Staglich was tried and convicted in post-war German courts and had his doctorate stripped from him and his pension cut for speaking out.

A French writer, historian and educator, Francois Duprat had introduced the booklet "Did Six Million Really Die?" in France by publishing the first French translation. He also published "The Mystery of the Gas Chamber." He was only 38 years old when his car was blown up by a bomb and he was assassinated on March 18, 1978. His wife, who was with him in the car, lost the use of her legs in this terrorist act. Two Jewish groups took credit for the assassination - the "Jewish Remembrance Commando" and another group who identified itself as ". . . Jewish Revolutionary Group." The assassins were never found.

Ivan Lagace was a crematory expert from Calgary, Alberta, Canada. Lagace had been responsible for the disposing of 10,000 bodies in his career. Lagace finally sorted out - publicly and in open court - all the fanciful lies about the Germans supposedly "cremating multiple corpses in single corpse retorts" in Auschwitz, Birkenau and elsewhere. Lagace's testimony put an end to the wild claims by so-called "death camp survivors" about ". . . cremating bodies in five minutes". Lagace was a Zundel witness in the 1988 Great Holocaust Trials. Lagace became the target of several Royal Canadian Mounted Police raids and Resigned from his job as crematory director after receiving endless threats by anonymous callers and from thugs claiming to be the Jewish Defence League.

Ahmed Rami is a former Moroccan military officer living in exile in Sweden, where he used to run "Radio Islam", a radio program that was closed down due to Holocaust Lobby pressure. He was tried and convicted in Sweden for his Revisionist views and served a nine month prison term. Now he runs a much-visited, multilingual website famous the world over, which has come under repeated attack by French and Swedish Jewish sources.

Hans Schmidt is a German-American author and publisher of a German- as well as an English-language newsletter (GANPAC Brief and USA-Berichte), Schmidt was arrested in 1995 for having written about a "Jew- and Freemason infested" oligarchy and media ruling today's Germany. He spent 5 months in prison for four words. Released on bail and in ill health, Schmidt returned to the USA where he wrote a book about his experience in Germany, titled "Jailed in Democratic Germany."

As philosopher Voltaire once said *"If you wish to know who rules over you, first find out who you are not allowed to criticize."*

If you offend Jews in a speech or a song it is a crime and you could go to prison but if you offend a Christian or a Muslim or a President or a Queen then that is allowed.

Alison Chabloz was being harassed by Jews for her opinions on history which she expressed in a

song called 'Survivor' which draws attention to three Jews who have been proved to have lied about their experiences with the so-called Holocaust in Germany during the 1940s. Her song was about a Jewish person called Irene Zisblatt who claims that she swallowed diamonds while she was at Auschwitz and even the Yad Vashem Holocaust centre in Israel had cast doubt upon the story of Ms Zisblatt.

When punk-rock bands savagely mocked the Royal family in the 1970's, the Sex Pistols is one that comes to mind for example, no-one prosecuted them. It seems you can sing a song and criticize the Queen of England but you can't sing a song that criticizes the Jews.

The Jews sent malicious notes through the mail to scare her away from her songs and to discourage her from using her freedom of speech and she went to the Police to ask them to investigate. Ms. Chabloz said *"I have received numerous death threats . . . ignored by the police."*

The threats to Ms. Chabloz probably came from one of the many Jewish Lobby groups in the U.K. One being the 'Campaign against Antisemitism' run by the Jew Gideon Falter. These notes sent to Ms. Chabloz were clearly 'hate speech' threatening her life but it was the Jews who prosecuted her. What a joke. The Crown Prosecution Service did not want to prosecute Ms. Chabloz, but pressure by the Campaign Against Antisemitism Lobby Group made them do it resulting in Ms. Chabloz being criminally charged for composing and singing her song.

In fact Stephen Applebaum (Jewish) was a senior volunteer for the Jewish Lobby group Campaign against Antisemitism and he admitted in court that he had been trolling Ms. Chabloz with 'hate' messages on her website. One message stated *'Even if you are acquitted, we will still go after you'*.

Alison Chabloz stated on her website: *"I was arrested on charges of malicious communications and harassment, brought by the very same people whom I had previously reported to police for the exact same crimes committed against me. The difference being that I have lost my livelihood, have had my gigs cancelled and have been harassed in my own home with anonymous, threatening letters. Rather than do their duty and bring the perpetrators of these crimes against me to justice, police closed their investigations and then arrested me for alleged crimes against these same perpetrators"*.

Also Ms. Chaboz's YouTube channel was deleted by Youtube. No surprise there as Youtube is owned by Jews and many of her gigs were cancelled because of pressure by the Jewish Lobby groups, one being at the Edinburgh Festival.

In October of 2017 Ms. Chabloz was arrested and jailed for 48 hours, for posting a video of herself on Youtube singing a song. This had allegedly broken her 'bail conditions'. As Ms Chabloz observed, *"As far as I am aware, I am the only artist in modern British history to have been jailed for the heinous crime of composing and singing satirical songs which I uploaded to the Internet."*

The Jews can commit crimes first, as they did in Alison Chabloz's case by sending her hate mail, but it will not matter. Their crimes will be papered over, swept under the rug, and the only charges that will be made by the police will be against you for using your free speech to criticize them. It is now quite obvious that we do not have free speech not just in the U.K but in all Europe where the Jews are concerned. Freedom of speech is only allowed for a selected special group of people and that people

is the Jews.

It is madness in a country of 55 million Christians we can't criticize any of the 300 hundred thousand Jews in our country unless you want to face a possible spell in Prison. That shows you who rules and I have always said Zionist Jews rule America, Canada, the U.K and most European countries and that is because they own and control our Politicians and our court system.

As you can see the list is long of people, Doctors, lawyers and scientists who have found the truth out about the Holocaust and have then been attacked or sent to prison because of laws and courts which bow down to Jewish pressure, which helps to sustain their lie.

“There is no evidence the gas chambers or mass graves existed. Even reputable Holocaust historians have admitted it cannot be established. Raul Hilberg, the world's most renowned Holocaust scholar, spent his entire life working at telling people the Holocaust took place however, when asked at [the Holocaust denier] Ernst Zundel's trial in Canada in 1985 if he could prove this, he admitted this was not possible. Even those who examine the gas chambers cannot find any trace gas was used”, - Norwegian Labour Party Politician Anders Mathisen.

The Nuremburg Trials

Most honest legal experts have said that the trials were a farce and an injustice. It is a well known fact that out of 3000 people working on the Trials, 2000 of them were Jewish. How are you going to get a fair trial when the judge, jury and executioner are American, Jewish and Russian? German officers were accused of waging aggressive war against Poland and yet Russia had invaded east Poland, neutral Finland, Latvia and Estonia. Why were the Russians not charged with waging aggressive war? It was a travesty of justice that some of the judges were Russian sitting over judgment on the Germans. Germans were charged with war crimes yet the British systematically bombed over 1000 German cities and tried to kill as many German civilians as possible (1.5 million). This was genocide and a war crime and Churchill should have been on trial. The mass rape of German women (2 million) by the Soviets was also a crime. Germans were found guilty by hearsay, false testimony and forced to signing statements under torture.

One example of the signed statements under torture was the Katyn incident. At the Nuremburg trials the Germans were blamed for the Katyn Massacre in which 22,000 Polish officers were shot. A German army officer named Arno Dure was found guilty (after been tortured) of been in charge of this massacre and was sentenced to 20 years hard labour. But the Germans knew that the Soviet NKVD was responsible for the deaths. It was only after the Soviet Union collapsed in 1990 that the Soviets confessed to being responsible for the Katyn Massacre.

This same tactic was applied to extract other forced confessions about the Holocaust.

For proof of torture of captured Germans by the Allies, read *Legions of Death*, a book by Rupert Butler, an English writer, who gives a vivid description of how the wartime, one-time Concentration Camp Commandant, Rudolf Hoess, was beaten mercilessly and drugged with alcohol for several days before he signed his famous "confession" admitting to two-and-a-half millions of people gassed in gas chambers in Auschwitz.

This so-called "confession" was written in English, and that Hoess did not speak or even understand English. (2Butler, Rupert, *Legions of Death*, Hamlyn Paperbacks, Great Britain, 1983, pp 10-12).

Although it is still widely cited as solid historical evidence, this "confession" is actually a false statement obtained by torture. Some years after the war, British military intelligence sergeant Bernard Clarke described how he and five other British soldiers tortured the former commandant to obtain his "confession." Hoss himself privately explained his ordeal in these words: *"Certainly, I signed a statement that I killed two and half million Jews. I could just as well have said that it was five million Jews. There are certain methods by which any confession can be obtained, whether it is true or not."*

Even historians who generally accept the Holocaust extermination story now acknowledge that many of the specific statements made in the Hoss "confession" are simply not true. For one thing, no serious scholar now claims that anything like two and a half or three million people perished in Auschwitz.

Julius Streicher, to name another German official who was savagely tortured by American

interrogators to extract a "confession," reported that he was beaten so badly that he lost 40% of his hearing. He was kept naked in an unheated cell and was made to drink from the latrine. Guards forced his teeth open with a stick so as to spit in his mouth. ("Streicher Opens His Case," London Times, April 27, 1946).

An accusation does not make a fact. A headline does not make a fact. A tortured prisoner making a "confession" cannot make his words a fact.

Major Miller of the Allied Military Police HQ in Vienna signed memo/order #31/48 on Oct. 1, 1948 declaring that since the Allied Commissions of Inquiry had established that no one in the 12 German concentration camps was killed by poison gas that any former inmate maintaining otherwise was to be arrested and charged with perjury.

This memo/order also stated that all confessions of gassings at the camps used at Nuremburg war trials were gained by way of torture. This memo/order was witnessed by a Lieutenant Emil Lachout.

"No one is trying to ignore the suffering of the Jews at the hands of the Nazis, but the suffering of a religious/ethnic group should not cause the world to forget the suffering of another nation or allow those who suffered persecution to do the same injustice to another nation. Every year on January 27 the media give wide coverage to the so-called Holocaust and Tel Aviv rebukes the world for the historic suffering that they claim they experienced in the past. The West, spearheaded by Britain and the United States, began sowing seeds for the seizure of Palestine and condemned the Palestinians to pay for a crime that the Westerners themselves had committed. Thus, this nation, which claims to have been the perennial victim of violence and torture over the course of history, is now doing the same thing to the Palestinians. It was not long before a group of revisionist historians in the West began to question the claim that six million Jews were butchered by the Nazis and even asked whether the slaughter of six million Jews during World War Two was possible or not. The revisionist historians have proven in two decades of study that if Hitler had carried out a systematic program to eradicate the Jews, it would have taken more time than the six years that the war lasted. They have also proven that such an act of ethnic cleansing through the use of the poison gas Zyklon-B, as the Zionists claim, was not possible at the time. Over the past several decades and since the event was questioned, Zionist propagandists have tried to substantiate this claim through various means. The Zionists are trying to revitalize an issue which has become discredited in the eyes of world public opinion by using the press, radio, television, the Internet, and, most importantly of all, cinema and the great filmmaking industry in Hollywood, since most of the significant players of this influential industry are Jews. The issue of the Holocaust and the anniversaries held for the event are only meant to promote the repressive policies of the Zionists. The Jews suffered as a result of Hitler's expansionism, just like other innocent victims but should not be granted special privileges over the others. The declaration that six million Jews were killed in World War II is an exaggeration of the truth. Furthermore, the suffering and pains of a nation cannot justify their crimes against other nations. The issue of the Holocaust is only being highlighted to cover up Israel's crimes in Palestine", - Hossein Amiri, Tehran Times.

Conclusion

This section on the Jewish Holocaust has proved the facts below.

1. Hitler wanted to remove the dissidents and Jews from Germany. This he did with the Haavara agreement and placing them in workers camps.
2. Jews declared war on Germany in 1933 and not the other way around.
3. The 6,000,000 number is a mythical number that the Jews use again and again throughout history whenever they feel persecuted.
4. The Holocaust has provided countless millions of dollars for the Jewish people and the state of Israel from pensions extracted from Germany and memorials all around the world usually at tax payers expense.
5. The number of Jews that died in the war is between 150,000 and 400,000 as the records of the Red Cross, World Almanac, and Germany's own records prove. Also Germany received 4.3 million compensation claims from Jews after the war and there were only 4.5 million Jews under their control during the war.
6. Scientific tests conducted by Fred Leuchter in 1988 proved no gassings took place at Auschwitz.
7. Ground Radar tests in 1999 at Treblinka proved there are no bodies or bones from bodies buried at the Treblinka site. 850,000 are supposedly buried there.
8. Contrary to what people have been taught the concentration camps had facilities such as soccer games, Swimming facilities, maternity wards, Bar Mitzvahs and the Germans went through the trouble of printing money to be used in the camps.
9. The alleged Holocaust witnesses have lied time and again. Hundreds of thousands of people cannot be killed by carbon monoxide. Bodies cannot be cremated in 30 minutes 3 and 4 at a time.
10. Typhus was the real killer of the majority of the prisoners in the camps.

After the war, with their genius for perverting the truth, the Jews completely reversed the facts. Instead of the Holocaust engulfing German non-combatants in the cities, the victims were now the Jews, who had been "exterminated" in the "death camps".

It is a little known fact of history that the Auschwitz "gas chamber" story originated with a Soviet report (authorized by the known liars and murderers Joe Stalin & Jew Lazar Kaganovich). Do you really believe these two as they murdered 9 million Ukrainians between 1930-32? This report was then spread by the Jewish owned NY Times.

Allied and Russian/Jewish propaganda will falsely portray the deaths of the camp inmates as a deliberate extermination of the Jews. This was done to cover up the atrocities the allies had committed in the complete destruction of 160 of Germany's largest cities and the murder of up to 2 million German civilians in the process. It will also take the world's attention away from Russian atrocities in the east such as the Katyn Forest massacre where the Russians murdered 20,000 Polish soldiers and officers and the rape of over 2 million German women and girls. The invention of the Holocaust story would also get the sympathy of the world for the Jews so that they could then go into

Palestine and remove 750,000 Palestinians from their homes and land. In forcing Palestinians out of their homes and land, thousands of Palestinians have been slaughtered throughout the years by Israel but the governments of the world stay quiet about this genocide because they might be seen to be anti-Semitic. What nonsense. Israel's atrocities against the Palestinians are far worse than anything Hitler did against the Jews in Germany, and that's a fact. In fact Israel wouldn't exist if it weren't for the two world wars. The first war was for the Jews to take Palestine from the Turks and enable the Zionists to start the nation building process under the protection of the British mandate. And the second war was to get the Jewish immigration needed to become a majority in Palestine and the sympathy for the Holocaust was needed to get international acceptance. Israel always gets away with its crimes against Palestine because it always plays the Holocaust card to get immediate sympathy from the world. Throughout history Jews like to paint themselves as victims but they are never victims, they are always the instigator.

"The lie of the Nazi gas chambers will go down one day in history as one of the most fabulous impostures of all time. This lie has developed slowly, without plot or conspiracy, and without the general public's becoming aware of it. If the good people have been so badly taken in, it has in a way been with their consent and cooperation. They have believed, then wanted to believe, then in the end wanted to have others believe and are now legally bound to believe. One of the most brazen lies in history, the alleged Nazi gas chambers, of course originated in hatred and in the inveterate habit of lying but it has thrived on naivety. In perfectly good faith, the good people were outraged at that "Nazi horror". In doing so, they lent a hand to a gigantic slander, a criminal lie of worldwide proportions." **Dr. Robert Faurisson, Author, Holocaust revisionist scholar.**

So when you hear the word "holocaust" remember that there is a big lie six million holocaust that the Germans were accused of, and there is a true sixty-six million holocaust (Bolshevik Revolution) that the Jews keep covered up because they were behind this genocide.

As further evidence to back up what I have written here about the alleged Jewish Holocaust watch the following videos on Youtube.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QlBA2zp992c&index=18&list=PL_1-j6P3f-wVKLr8iCVTt2lYmeIZaZkeW

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=itmiffGBHoE&list=PL_1-j6P3f-wVKLr8iCVTt2lYmeIZaZkeW&index=8

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=n71bfKx8evs&list=PL_1-j6P3f-wVKLr8iCVTt2lYmeIZaZkeW&index=16

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9h-c4_evdMA&list=PL_1-j6P3f-wVKLr8iCVTt2lYmeIZaZkeW&index=44

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Os0eldMv-wE&list=PL_1-j6P3f-wVKLr8iCVTt2lYmeIZaZkeW&index=43

Other very useful books which will help you to understand what really happened during WW2 are:

The Myth of German Villainy by Benton L. Bradberry

The Bad War: The Truth Never taught about World War 2 by M.S.King

Gruesome Harvest: The Allied Attempt to Exterminate Germany - Ralph Franklin Keeling

Jewish Domination of Weimar Germany by Eckart Verlag

Jewish Emigration from the Third Reich by Ingrid Weckert

The All Lies Invasion by Mike Walsh

You should also see the Youtube video and book 'Hellstorm-The Death of Nazi Germany' by Thomas Goodrich.

The best video to see is the 6 hour WW2 video by Dennis Wise titled 'The Greatest Story Never Told' which got banned from the Jewish owned Youtube but it can be seen at <http://thegreateststorynevertold.tv>. Sometime's Mr Wise's video re-appears on Youtube but when the Jews find out it then gets removed.

Lots more videos about WW2 and the Holocaust are on my website at www.searchforthetruth.co.uk

Thanks for reading. Now you know what really happened during these historical events from 1914 to 1945 which is totally different to the version that people have been brainwashed with in education, media and television which again is mostly owned by men of Jewish origin.

"The media's the most powerful entity on earth. They have the power to make the innocent guilty and to make the guilty innocent, and that's power. Because they control the minds of masses. If you're not careful, the newspapers will have you hating the people who are being oppressed, and loving the people who are doing the oppressing." **Malcolm X.**